



Family: EULIMIDAE

Class: GASTROPODA

--- Clade: CAENOASTROPODA-HYPSOGASTROPODA-PTENOGLLOSSA-EULIMOIDEA

----- Family: EULIMIDAE

Philippi, 1853 (Sea)

- Alphabetic order - when **first name** is in bold the species has images

Taxa=1539, Genus=106, Subgenus=2, Species=1001, Subspecies=11, Synonyms=418, Images=268

- abbreviata, [Batheulima abbreviata](#) (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
- abbreviatus, *Scalenostoma abbreviatus* O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: [Scalenostoma subulatum](#) (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- aberrans, *Pyramidelloides aberrans* C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: [Stosicia aberrans](#) (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- abida, [Melanella abida](#) W.H. Dall, 1927
- abrejosensis, [Oceanida abrejosensis](#) (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- abreojosensis, [Melanella abreojosensis](#) P. Bartsch, 1917
- abrupta, [Curveulima abrupta](#) C.F. Laseron, 1955
- abyssicola, [Haliella abyssicola](#) P. Bartsch, 1917
- abyssorum, *Pelseneeria abyssorum* É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: [Pisolaria brychia](#) (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- acanthyllis, [Hemiliostraca acanthyllis](#) (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- acerrima, [Eulima acerrima](#) R.B. Watson, 1883
- acicula, [Melanella acicula](#) (A.A. Gould, 1849)
- acicula, *Stilifer acicula* A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: [Melanella acicula](#) (A.A. Gould, 1849)
- acicularis, [Eulima acicularis](#) A. Adams, 1861
- acicularis, *Eulima acicularis* W.M. Gabb, 1873 - syn of: [Strombiformis sarissiformis](#) H.A. Pilsbry & C.W. Johnson, 1917
- aciculata, [Melanella aciculata](#) (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- aciculata, *Eulima aciculata* W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: [Melanella aciculata](#) (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- aciculata kuronamako, [Melanella aciculata kuronamako](#) (T. Habe, 1952)
- aclis, [Eulima aclis](#) A. Adams, 1851
- acrifia, [Melanella acrifia](#) P. Bartsch, 1915
- acuformis, [Melanella acuformis](#) (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875)
- acuta, *Melanella acuta* G.B. II Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: [Hypermastus acutus](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834)
- acuta, *Eulima acuta* G.B. II Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: [Hypermastus acutus](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834)
- acuta, *Parastilbe acuta* J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: [Aclis acuta](#) (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
- acuta, *Stilbe acuta* J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: [Aclis acuta](#) (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
- acutalis, *Eulima acutalis* J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: [Aclis attenuans](#) J.G. Jeffreys, 1883
- acutissima, [Eulima acutissima](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866)
- acutus, [Hypermastus acutus](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834)
- adamantina, [Melanella adamantina](#) (L. de Folin, 1867)
- adamsi, [Eulima adamsi](#) G.B. II Sowerby, 1878
- admantina, [Eulima admantina](#) L. de Folin, 1867
- aeglees, [Niso aeglees](#) K.J. Bush, 1885
- aequatorialis, [Melanella aequatorialis](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- aethiopica, [Melanella aethiopica](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- aethria, [Melanella aethria](#) (J.C. Melville, 1918)
- affinis, *Eulima affinis* R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: [Eulimella ventricosa](#) (E. Forbes, 1844)
- agulhasensis, [Eulima agulhasensis](#) K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- akahitode, [Stilifer akahitode](#) T. Habe & O. Masuda, 1990
- akauni, [Eulitoma akauni](#) (T. Habe, 1952)
- alaskensis, [Eulima alaskensis](#) (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- alayoi, [Vitreolina alayoi](#) (J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & J. Magaña, 2001)
- alba, [Melanella alba](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- alba, [Eulima alba](#) (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875)
- alba, [Eulima glabra alba](#) T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875
- albanyana, [Eulima albanyana](#) W.H. Turton, 1932
- albida, [Eulima albida](#) (P. Marshall, 1902)
- albida, [Cythnia albida](#) P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- albida, [Niso albida](#) W.H. Dall, 1889
- albus, [Annulobalcis albus](#)
- alertae, [Melanella alertae](#) (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- alfredensis, [Melanella alfredensis](#) P. Bartsch, 1915
- alfredensis, [Niso alfredensis](#) P. Bartsch, 1915
- algoensis, [Melanella algoensis](#) E.A. Smith, 1901
- alifera, [Hoplopteron alifera](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- almo, [Eulima almo](#) (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- altimirai, *Eulima altimirai* F. Nordsieck, 1977 - syn of: [Melanella polita](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- amabilis, [Melanella amabilis](#) (J.W. Brazier, 1877)

- **amamiensis**, [Hemiliostraca amamiensis](#) (T. Habe, 1961)
- **amanda**, [Eulima amanda](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **amblia**, [Eulima amblia](#) R.B. Watson, 1883
- **amblytera**, [Polygireulima amblytera](#) (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900)
- **ameliae**, [Melanella ameliae](#) W. Engl, 2007
- **americana**, [Thyonicola americana](#) E.S. Tikasingh, 1961
- **anachorea**, [Melanella anachorea](#) W.H. Dall, 1927
- **anceps**, [Menon anceps](#) C. Hedley, 1900
- **anderswareni**, Parvioris anderswareni J.J. Van Aartsen & R. Giannuzzi-Savelli, 1991 – syn of: [Parvioris ibizenca](#) (F. Nordsieck, 1968)
- **anglica**, Eulima anglica G.B. II Sowerby, 1834 – syn of: [Melanella alba](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **angulata**, [Melanella angulata](#) (C.B. Adams, 1861)
- **angulata**, [Pyramidelloides angulata](#) (C.F. Jickeli, 1882)
- **angulata**, [Scalaribalcis angulata](#) (G. Mandahl-Barth, 1949)
- **angulata**, [Apicalia angulata](#) A. Warén, 1981
- **angulata**, [Eulima conaminis angulata](#) C. Hedley, 1909
- **angulosa**, [Eulima angulosa](#) E. Fischer-Piette & M. Nicklés, 1946
- **angusta**, [Eulimostraca angusta](#) (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- **angusta**, Pyramidelloides angusta C. Hedley, 1898 – syn of: [Pyramidelloides gracilis](#) (A. Garrett, 1873)
- **angustior**, [Eulima angustior](#) R.B. Newton, 1891
- **angustispira**, [Crinolamia angustispira](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **anomala**, Eulimaustra anomala C.F. Laseyron, 1955 – syn of: [Melanella aciculata](#) (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- **anonyma**, [Eulima anonyma](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **antarctica**, [Melanella antarctica](#) (H. Strebel, 1908)
- **anteflexa**, Vitreolina anteflexa É.A.A. Locard, 1892 – syn of: [Vitreolina antilexa](#) (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884)
- **antilexa**, [Vitreolina antilexa](#) (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884)
- **apheles**, Melanella apheles J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 – syn of: [Melanella augur](#) (G.F. Angas, 1865)
- **apheles**, Eulima apheles J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 – syn of: [Melanella augur](#) (G.F. Angas, 1865)
- **apicofusca**, Batheulima apicofusca J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 – syn of: [Batheulima fuscoapicata](#) (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
- **apiculatum**, Scalenostoma apiculatum S.M. Souverbie, 1875 – syn of: [Scalenostoma carinatum](#) G.P. Deshayes, 1863
- **apiculatus latior**, Stilifer apiculatus latior H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 – syn of: [Scalenostoma carinatum](#) G.P. Deshayes, 1863
- **aqabaensis**, [Hemiaclis aqabaensis](#) K. Bandel, 2005
- **araeosomae**, [Hypermastus araeosomae](#) T. Habe, 1992
- **archeyi**, [Melanella archeyi](#) (H.J. Finlay, 1928)
- **arcuata**, [Vitreolina arcuata](#) (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **arcuata**, Eulima arcuata G.B. II Sowerby, 1865 – syn of: [Melanella dufresnii](#) T.E. Bowdich, 1832
- **arcuata**, [Eulima arcuata](#) G.P. Deshayes, 1850
- **arcus**, [Eulitoma arcus](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **ariel**, [Sticteulima ariel](#) (C.B. Adams, 1861)
- **arleyi**, [Melanella arleyi](#) J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & J. Magaña, 2001
- **armigeri**, [Ophiolamia armigeri](#) A. Warén & R. Carney, 1981
- **armonica**, [Eulimostraca armonica](#) J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2007
- **arrhynchus**, [Paramegadenus arrhynchus](#) (A. Ivanov, 1937)
- **articulata**, [Pictobalcis articulata](#) (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- **asser**, [Fusceulima asser](#) (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- **asteriaphila**, [Cythnia asteriaphila](#) P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- **astericola**, [Thyca astericola](#) (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **astericola**, [Stilifer astericola](#) W.J. Broderip, 1832
- **asteriophila**, [Vitreobalcis asteriophila](#) T. Habe, 1989
- **asthenosomae**, [Echineulima asthenosomae](#) (A. Warén, 1980)
- **astropectenicola**, [Parvioris astropectenicola](#) (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950)
- **astropyga**, [Pulicicochlea astropyga](#) W.F. Ponder & R.U. Gooding, 1978
- **atlantica**, [Melanella atlantica](#) (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- **atlantica**, [Eulimetta atlantica](#) Souza & A. Pimenta, 2015
- **attenuata**, [Melanella attenuata](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866)
- **atillioi**, [Niso atillioi](#) (C.M. Hertz & C.M. Hertz, 1982)
- **atypha**, [Eulima atypha](#) A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900
- **aucklandica**, [Melanella aucklandica](#) (H.H. Suter, 1909)
- **augur**, [Melanella augur](#) (G.F. Angas, 1865)
- **augur**, Eulima augur G.F. Angas, 1865 – syn of: [Melanella augur](#) (G.F. Angas, 1865)
- **augur broadbente**, [Melanella augur broadbente](#) (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932)
- **augustoi**, [Eulima augustoi](#) A. Nobre, 1937
- **aupouria**, [Curveulima aupouria](#) (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- **aurata**, [Melanella aurata](#) Y. Hirase, 1920
- **auricincta**, [Hemiliostraca auricincta](#) (R.T. Abbott, 1958)
- **auricincta**, Strombiformis auricincta R.T. Abbott, 1958 – syn of: [Hemiliostraca auricincta](#) (R.T. Abbott, 1958)

- auricula, [Microstilifer auricula](#) (C. Hedley, 1907)
- aurisflamma, [Annulobalcis aurisflamma](#) L.R.L. Simone & A.M. de F. Martins, 1995
- auritae, [Hypermastus auritae](#) A. Warén, 1991
- australasiaca, [Eulima australasiaca](#) J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899
- australasica, Eulima australasica J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899 – syn of: [Eulima australasiaca](#) J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899
- australiensis, [Sticteulima australiensis](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930)
- australiensis, [Parvioris australiensis](#) A. Warén, 1981
- babylonia, [Scalenostoma babylonia](#) (P. Bartsch, 1912)
- babylonica, Scalenostoma babylonica P. Bartsch, 1912 – syn of: [Scalenostoma babylonia](#) (P. Bartsch, 1912)
- babylonica, Niso babylonica P. Bartsch, 1912 – syn of: [Subniso rangi](#) (L. de Folin, 1867)
- baculumpastoris, [Pyramidelloides baculumpastoris](#) (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)
- baculumpastoris, Teretianax baculumpastoris J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 – syn of: [Pyramidelloides baculumpastoris](#) (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)
- badia, [Sticteulima badia](#) (R.B. Watson, 1897)
- bahamondei, [Hemiliostraca bahamondei](#) H.A. Rehder, 1980
- bakeri, [Pseudosabinella bakeri](#) (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- bakeri, Sabinella bakeri P. Bartsch, 1917 – syn of: [Pseudosabinella bakeri](#) (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- bakeri, Melanella bakeri P. Bartsch, 1917 – syn of: [Pseudosabinella bakeri](#) (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- baldra, [Melanella baldra](#) P. Bartsch, 1917
- balteata, [Eulima balteata](#) (C.B. Adams, 1864)
- balteata, [Niso balteata](#) G.B. III Sowerby, 1900
- balteata, Eulima balteata H.B. Preston, 1908 – syn of: [Melanella acuformis](#) (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875)
- baptocephalus, [Fuscapex baptocephalus](#) (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- barbadensis, [Pyramidelloides barbadensis](#) R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1992
- barreti, [Eulima barreti](#) P. Bartsch
- barroni, [Monogamus barroni](#) (C.B. Adams, 1854)
- barthelowi, [Eulima barthelowi](#) (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- bartschi, [Microeulima bartschi](#) (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937)
- bathymetrae, Eulima bathymetrae W.H. Dall, 1908 – syn of: [Stylifer bathymetrae](#) W.H. Dall, 1908
- bathymetrae, [Stylifer bathymetrae](#) W.H. Dall, 1908
- baueri, [Niso baueri](#) W.K. Emerson, 1965
- becki, [Melanella becki](#) (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- bellardi, Pyramidelloides bellardi A. Issel, 1869 – syn of: [Pyramidelloides mirandus](#) (A. Adams, 1861)
- benedicti, Hemiaclis benedicti P. Bartsch, 1947 – syn of: [Eulima hyalina](#) R.B. Watson, 1883
- beneitoi, [Curveulima beneitoi](#) A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2006
- bermudezi, [Vitreolina bermudezi](#) (H.A. Pilsbry & C.G. Aguayo, 1933)
- berryi, [Melanella berryi](#) P. Bartsch, 1917
- beryllina, Crinophtheiros beryllina T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 – syn of: [Crinophtheiros comatulicola](#) (L.von Graff, 1875)
- bibsae, Scalenostoma bibsae G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 – syn of: [Scalenostoma subulatum](#) (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- bicincta, [Mucronalia bicincta](#) A. Adams, 1860
- bifascialis, [Eulima bifascialis](#) (A. Adams, 1864)
- bifascialis, Eulima bifascialis D'Orbigny, 1842 – syn of: [Eulima bifasciata](#) D'Orbigny, 1841
- bifasciata, [Eulima bifasciata](#) D'Orbigny, 1841
- biformis, [Echineulima biformis](#) (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897)
- biformis, [Ophioarachnicola biformis](#) A. Warén, 1980
- bilineata, Eulima bilineata A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 – syn of: [Eulima bivittata](#) (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853)
- bilineata, [Eulima bilineata](#) J. Alder, 1848
- bilineata albida, Eulima bilineata albida P. Marshall, 1902 – syn of: [Eulima albida](#) (P. Marshall, 1902)
- bipartita, [Eulima bipartita](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860)
- bipartita, [Eulima bipartita](#) O.A.L. Mörch, 1860
- birtsi, [Stilifer birtsi](#) (H.B. Preston, 1904)
- bistorta, Eulima bistorta E.G. Vanatta, 1900 – syn of: [Melanella thersites](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- bivittata, [Eulima bivittata](#) (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853)
- bizona, [Eulima bizona](#) (C.B. Adams, 1864)
- bizonalis, [Mucronalia bizonalis](#) H.B. Preston, 1904
- bizonata, [Sabinella bonifaciae bizonata](#) J.G. Jeffreys, 1884
- bizonula, [Mucronalia bizonula](#) J.C. Melvill, 1906
- blakeae, [Parvioris blakeae](#) A. Warén, 1981
- bollonsi, [Curveulima bollonsi](#) (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- bonifaciae, [Sabinella bonifaciae](#) (F. Nordsieck, 1974)
- bonifaciae, Sabinella bonifaciae F. Nordsieck, 1974 – syn of: [Sabinella bonifaciae](#) (F. Nordsieck, 1974)
- bonifaciae bizonata, [Sabinella bonifaciae bizonata](#) J.G. Jeffreys, 1884
- borealis, Melanella borealis P. Bartsch, 1917 – syn of: [Melanella borealis](#) P. Bartsch, 1917
- borealis, [Melanella borealis](#) P. Bartsch, 1917
- boscheineni, [Fusceulima boscheineni](#) (W. Engl, 1998)

- boscheineni, [Melanella boscheineni](#) W. Engl, 2004
- boschorum, [Hypermastus boschorum](#) A. Warén, 1991
- boscii, [Melanella boscii](#) (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- bountyensis, [Pelseneeria bountyensis](#) (A.W.B. Powell, 1933)
- bouvieri, [Enteroxenos bouvieri](#) J.J. Risbec, 1953
- bovicornu, [Melanella bovicornu](#) (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
- brazieri, [Apicalia brazieri](#) (G.F. Angas, 1877)
- brazieri, Stilifer brazieri G.F. Angas, 1877 - syn of: [Apicalia brazieri](#) (G.F. Angas, 1877)
- brevicula, Parvioris brevicula G.W. Tryon, 1886 ex Dunker MS - syn of: [Oceanida mindoroensis](#) (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- brevis, [Melanella brevis](#) (E. Réquien, 1848)
- brevis, [Parvioris brevis](#) (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- breviuscula, [Eulima breviuscula](#) R.W. Dunker, 1875
- broadbentae, [Eulima broadbentae](#) (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932)
- broadbente, [Melanella augur broadbente](#) (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932)
- broderipi, Eulima broderipi A. Adams, 1878 - syn of: [Stylifer broderipi](#) A. Adams, 1878
- broderipi, [Stylifer broderipi](#) A. Adams, 1878
- brunnea, [Niso brunnea](#) (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- brunnea, [Pelseneeria brunnea](#) (R. Tate, 1887)
- brunnea, Eulima brunnea G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: [Niso brunnea](#) (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- brunnimaculata, [Melanella brunnimaculata](#) (E.A. Kay, 1979)
- bryani, [Melanella bryani](#) H.A. Pilsbry, 1918
- brychia, [Pisolamia brychia](#) (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- bulbiformis, Scalenostoma bulbiformis G.B. I Sowerby, 1878 - syn of: [Scalenostoma subulatum](#) (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- bulbula, Eulima bulbula R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906 - syn of: [Hypermastus bulbulus](#) (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906)
- bulbulus, [Hypermastus bulbulus](#) (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906)
- bulimuloides, [Mucronalia bulimuloides](#) W.H. Dall, 1927
- burragei, [Eulimostraca burragei](#) (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- burragei, Strombiformis burragei P. Bartsch, 1917 - syn of: [Eulimostraca burragei](#) (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- burryi, Athleenia burryi P. Bartsch, 1946 - syn of: [Oceanida graduata](#) L. de Folin, 1871
- cabiochi, [Fuscapex cabiochi](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- caelata, [Eulima caelata](#) J.G. Jeffreys, 1870
- calamaris, [Pulicicochlea calamaris](#) W.F. Ponder & R.U. Gooding, 1978
- caledonica, Parvioris caledonica L.J. Moret, 1881 - syn of: [Parvioris fulvescens](#) (A. Adams, 1866)
- caledonica, Eulima caledonica P.M.A. Morelet, 1881 - syn of: [Parvioris fulvescens](#) (A. Adams, 1866)
- californica, Eulima californica P. Bartsch, 1917 - syn of: [Hypermastus randolphi](#) (E.G. Vanatta, 1900)
- californica, Melanella californica P. Bartsch, 1917 - syn of: [Hypermastus randolphi](#) (E.G. Vanatta, 1900)
- californica, Strombiformis californica P. Bartsch, 1917 - syn of: [Hypermastus randolphi](#) (E.G. Vanatta, 1900)
- callista, Bessomia callista S.S. Berry, 1959 - syn of: [Thyca callista](#) S.S. Berry, 1959
- callista, [Thyca callista](#) S.S. Berry, 1959
- callistemma, [Melanella callistemma](#) W.H. Dall, 1927
- callosa, [Acrochalix callosa](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- cambessedesii, Eulima cambessedesii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: [Eulima glabra](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- cameroni, [Sticteulima cameroni](#) C.F. Laseron, 1955
- campyla, [Eulima campyla](#) R.B. Watson, 1883
- canarica, [Haliella canarica](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- candida, Melanella candida F.P. Marrat, 1880 - syn of: [Melanella martinii](#) (A. Adams in G.B. I Sowerby, 1854)
- candidula, [Niso candidula](#) A. Adams, 1854
- cantharelloides, [Megadenus cantharelloides](#) E.W. Humphreys & C.F. Lützen, 1972
- capa, Balcis capa P. Bartsch, 1926 - syn of: [Melanella olssoni](#) P. Bartsch, 1924
- capensis, [Curveulima capensis](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1915)
- capillastericola, [Goodingia capillastericola](#) (Y.S. Minichev, 1970)
- capillastericola, [Eulima capillastericola](#) P. Bartsch, 1909
- carforti, [Oceanida carforti](#) J.F. Mabile & A. de Rochebrune, 1889
- carifa, [Curveulima carifa](#) (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- carinata, Pyramidelloides carinata O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: [Pyramidelloides carinatus](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876)
- carinatum, [Scalenostoma carinatum](#) G.P. Deshayes, 1863
- carinatus, [Pyramidelloides carinatus](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876)
- carneola, [Parvioris carneola](#) (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- caroli, [Eulima caroli](#) W.H. Dall, 1889
- carolinensis, [Hemiaclis carolinensis](#) (P. Bartsch, 1911)
- casta, [Hypermastus casta](#) (A. Adams, 1861)
- castanea, [Fusceulima castanea](#) (C.F. Laseron, 1955)
- castanea, [Pelseneeria castanea](#) (W.H. Dall, 1925)
- catalinensis, [Melanella catalinensis](#) P. Bartsch, 1917
- catalinensis, Oceanida catalinensis P. Bartsch, 1920 - syn of: [Pseudosabinella bakeri](#) (P. Bartsch, 1917)

- celebensis, [Stilifer celebensis](#) W. Kükenthal, 1897
- cernica, [Robillardia cernica](#) E.A. Smith, 1889
- chariessa, [Melanella chariessa](#) (A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- chascanon, [Eulima chascanon](#) R.B. Watson, 1883
- chathamensis, [Sabinella chathamensis](#) P. Bartsch, 1917
- chaunax, [Eulima chaunax](#) R.B. Watson, 1883
- cherbonnieri, [Nanobalcis cherbonnieri](#) A. Warén, 1990
- chevreuxi, [Niso chevreuxi](#) P. Dautzenberg, 1891
- chilensis, [Haliella chilensis](#) P. Bartsch, 1917
- chionea, [Eulima chionea](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- chiridotae, [Entocolax chiridotae](#) O.A. Scarlato, 1951
- chondrocidaricola, [Vitreolina chondrocidaricola](#) A. Warén, B.L. Burch & T.A. Burch, 1984
- chrysallida, [Melanella chrysallida](#) (C.B. Adams, 1861)
- chuni, [Apicalia chuni](#) K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- chydaea, [Melanella chydaea](#) (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- chyta, [Eulima chyta](#) R.B. Watson, 1883
- cicatricosa, [Annulobalcis cicatricosa](#) (A. Warén, 1981)
- cicatricosa, [Echiuroidicola cicatricosa](#) A. Warén, 1980
- cifara, [Melanella cifara](#) P. Bartsch, 1915
- cinca, [Melanella cinca](#) W.H. Dall, 1927
- cinctella, [Eulima cinctella](#) (C.B. Adams, 1864)
- cingenda, Eulima cingenda A. Adams, 1864 - syn of: [Leiostraca cingenda](#) A. Adams, 1864
- cingenda, [Leiostraca cingenda](#) A. Adams, 1864
- cingulata, [Asterolamia cingulata](#) A. Warén, 1980
- cingulata, [Eulima cingulata](#) E. Réquien, 1848
- cionella, [Vitreolina cionella](#) (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878)
- circinata, [Niso circinata](#) W.H. Dall, 1889
- circumcincta, [Leiostraca circumcincta](#) A. Adams, 1863
- circumcincta, Eulima circumcincta A. Adams, 1863 - syn of: [Leiostraca circumcincta](#) A. Adams, 1863
- circumstriata, Eulima circumstriata M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: [Subularia circumstriata](#) M.M. Schepman, 1909
- circumstriata, [Subularia circumstriata](#) M.M. Schepman, 1909
- clara, [Leiostraca clara](#) A. Adams, 1861
- clara, Eulima clara A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: [Leiostraca clara](#) A. Adams, 1861
- clarimaculosa, [Hemiliostraca clarimaculosa](#) (B.K. Raines, 2003)
- clathratus, Strombiformis clathratus E.M. Da Costa, 1779 - syn of: [Epitonium clathrus](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- clavella, Eulima clavella A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: [Leiostraca clavella](#) A. Adams, 1861
- clavella, [Leiostraca clavella](#) A. Adams, 1861
- clavula, [Melanella clavula](#) (A. Adams, 1861)
- clypeastericola, [Clypeastericola clypeastericola](#) (T. Habe, 1976)
- colini, [Vitreolina colini](#) J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2006
- collinsi, [Crinophtheiros collinsi](#) (E.R. Sykes, 1903)
- colmani, [Hypermastus colmani](#) A. Warén, 1991
- columbiana, [Vitreolina columbiana](#) (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- columbiana, Melanella columbiana P. Bartsch, 1917 - syn of: [Vitreolina columbiana](#) (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- columnaria, [Hebeulima columnaria](#) (W.L. May, 1916)
- comatulicola, [Crinophtheiros comatulicola](#) (L.von Graff, 1875)
- comatulicola, Crinophtheiros comatulicola L.von Graff, 1875 - syn of: [Crinophtheiros comatulicola](#) (L.von Graff, 1875)
- commensalis, [Vitreolina commensalis](#) (R. Tate, 1898)
- communis, [Eulima communis](#) T.A. Verkrüzen, 1887
- comoxensis, [Amamibalcis comoxensis](#) (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- compacta, [Eulima compacta](#) P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- compactilis, [Melanella compactilis](#) (É.A.A. Locard, 1892)
- compressiuscula, [Eulima compressiuscula](#) A. Garrett
- compsa, [Eulima compsa](#) A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900
- conaminis, [Eulima conaminis](#) C. Hedley, 1909
- conaminis angulata, [Eulima conaminis angulata](#) C. Hedley, 1909
- concavus, [Stilifer concavus](#) A. Warén, 1980
- confluens, [Oceanida confluens](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- confusa, [Eulima confusa](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- conica, [Vitreolina conica](#) (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- conica, Eulima conica MANCA G. B. Sowerby II - syn of: [Eulima subconica](#) E.A. Smith, 1890
- conica, [Eulima conica](#) T.A. Verkrüzen, 1887
- conoidalis, Eulima conoidalis G.B. II Sowerby, 1865 - syn of: [Melanella cumingii](#) (A. Adams, 1851)
- conoidea, [Melanella conoidea](#) (J.D. Kurtz & W. Stimpson, 1851)
- conspicuus, [Amamibalcis conspicuus](#) (A.N. Golikov, 1985)

- conspurcata, [Hemiliostraca conspurcata](#) (C.B. Adams, 1864)
- constantia, *Hypermastus constantia* A. Adams, 1861 – syn of: [Hypermastus casta](#) (A. Adams, 1861)
- constellata, [Sticteulima constellata](#) (J.C. Melvill, 1898)
- contracta, *Eulima contracta* C.G. Semper, 1874 – syn of: [Parvioris inflexa](#) (W.H. Pease, 1867)
- contracta, *Eulima contracta* J.D.E. Schmeltz, 1874 – syn of: [Parvioris inflexa](#) (W.H. Pease, 1867)
- convexa, [Melanella convexa](#) (E.A. Smith, 1907)
- cookeanus, [Stilapex cookeanus](#) (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- corallina, [Oceanida corallina](#) (C. Hedley, 1912)
- corallina, *Scalenostoma corallina* J.H. Chemnitz, 1795 – syn of: [Scalenostoma subulatum](#) (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- corallinus, *Scalenostoma corallinus* S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1841 – syn of: [Scalenostoma subulatum](#) (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- corintonis, [Melanella corintonis](#) (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- cornuta, [Curveulima cornuta](#) C.F. Laseron, 1955
- corrida, *Melanella corrida* W.H. Dall, 1927 – syn of: [Melanella abida](#) W.H. Dall, 1927
- cosmia, *Parvioris cosmia* P. Bartsch, 1917 – syn of: [Melanella cosmia](#) P. Bartsch, 1917
- cosmia, [Melanella cosmia](#) P. Bartsch, 1917
- costellata, [Melanella costellata](#) (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897)
- coxi, [Hypermastus coxi](#) (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899)
- crassiceps, [Hebeulima crassiceps](#) C.F. Laseron, 1955
- crassiuscula, [Eulima crassiuscula](#) R.W. Dunker, 1887
- crassula, [Hemiliostraca crassula](#) A. Adams, 1864
- crassula, *Eulima crassula* J.G. Jeffreys, 1839 – syn of: [Leiostraca crassula](#) J.G. Jeffreys, 1839
- crassula, [Leiostraca crassula](#) J.G. Jeffreys, 1839
- crassula, [Umbilibalcis crassula](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- crosseana, *Melanella crosseana* ⬢ Brusina, 1886 – syn of: [Eulima crossei](#) (⬢ Brusina, 1886)
- crossei, [Eulima crossei](#) (⬢ Brusina, 1886)
- crotaphis, *Stilifer crotaphis* R.B. Watson, 1886 – syn of: [Scalenostoma lodderae](#) (W.F. Petterd, 1884)
- crystallina, [Bessomia crystallina](#) (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- crystallina, [Leiostraca crystallina](#) A. Adams, 1864
- crystallina, *Hemiliostraca crystallina* A. Adams, 1864 – syn of: [Leiostraca crystallina](#) A. Adams, 1864
- cucumariae, [Dicolax cucumariae](#) G. Mandahl-Barth, 1946
- cumingiana, *Scalenostoma cumingiana* A. Adams, 1878 – syn of: [Scalenostoma subulatum](#) (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- cumingianus, *Scalenostoma cumingianus* G.B. I Sowerby, 1878 – syn of: [Scalenostoma subulatum](#) (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- cumingii, [Melanella cumingii](#) (A. Adams, 1851)
- cumingii medipacifica, *Melanella cumingii medipacifica* (H.A. Pilsbry, 1917) – syn of: [Melanella medipacifica](#) (H.A. Pilsbry, 1917)
- cunaeformis, *Eulima cunaeformis* W.L. May, 1911 – syn of: [Melanella cunaeformis](#) W.L. May, 1911
- cunaeformis, [Melanella cunaeformis](#) W.L. May, 1911
- curta, [Bathycrinicola curta](#) (A. Warén, 1972)
- curtus, *Stilifer curtus* A.E. Verrill, 1882 – syn of: [Pelseneeria stimpsonii](#) (A.E. Verrill, 1872)
- curva, [Vitreolina curva](#) (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874)
- curva elongata, [Vitreolina curva elongata](#) M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus
- curvata, [Eulima curvata](#) A. Adams, 1861
- cuspidata, [Melanella cuspidata](#) (C.B. Adams, 1854)
- cylindrata, [Eulima cylindrata](#) R.B. Watson, 1883
- cylindrica, *Pyramidelloides cylindrica* C.F. Laseron, 1956 – syn of: [Pyramidelloides mirandus](#) (A. Adams, 1861)
- cylindrica, [Eulima cylindrica](#) K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- cylindricus, [Hypermastus cylindricus](#) (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900)
- cysticola, [Sabinella cysticola](#) (F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1925)
- dahli, [Crinolamia dahli](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1979
- dalli, *Hemiacclis dalli* P. Bartsch, 1911 – syn of: [Aclis sarissa](#) R.B. Watson, 1881
- dalli, *Melanella dalli* P. Bartsch, 1917 – syn of: [Melanella cumingii](#) (A. Adams, 1851)
- dalmata, [Eulimostraca dalmata](#) J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2007
- dautzenbergi, [Curveulima dautzenbergi](#) (P.M. Palfrey, 1900)
- debilis, [Melanella debilis](#) (C.B. Adams, 1861)
- decagyra, [Melanella decagyra](#) (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- decipiens, [Melanella decipiens](#) (C. Hedley, 1899)
- decussata, [Eulima decussata](#) J.G. Jeffreys, 1839
- definita, [Eulima definita](#) K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- deformis, *Scalenostoma deformis* W.H. Pease, 1867 – syn of: [Scalenostoma subulatum](#) (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- deformis hawaiiensis, *Stilifer deformis hawaiiensis* H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 – syn of: [Scalenostoma subulatum](#) (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- deimatis, [Gasterosiphon deimatis](#) (F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1903)
- delicata, [Hemiliostraca delicata](#) (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918)
- delicatula, *Pyramidelloides delicatula* C.F. Laseron, 1956 – syn of: [Pyramidelloides gracilis](#) (A. Garrett, 1873)
- delmontensis, *Melanella delmontensis* A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948 – syn of: [Melanella thersites](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- delmontensis, *Balcis delmontensis* A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948 – syn of: [Melanella thersites](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- denscolubri, [Curveulima denscolubri](#) (J.C. Melvill, 1896)

- **densicostata**, [Melanella densicostata](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- dentaliopsis, [Eulima dentaliopsis](#) A. Adams, 1861
- dentiens, [Eulima dentiens](#) R.W. Dunker, 1871
- **deshayesi**, *Scalenostoma deshayesi* A. Adams, 1870 – syn of: [Scalenostoma carinatum](#) G.P. Deshayes, 1863
- deshayesi, [Eulima deshayesi](#) A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888
- **devians**, [Curveulima devians](#) (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884)
- devistoma, [Eulima devistoma](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- diaphana, [Eulima diaphana](#) C. Hedley, 1899
- diauges, [Hemiliostraca diauges](#) (J.R. le B. Tomlin & L.J. Shackelford, 1915)
- dicoelobicus, [Paedophoropus dicoelobicus](#) A. Ivanov, 1933
- dicoelobius, *Paedophorus dicoelobius* A. Ivanov, 1933 – syn of: [Paedophoropus dicoelobicus](#) A. Ivanov, 1933
- **dilecta**, [Parvioris dilecta](#) (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- diomedae, [Niso diomedae](#) C.F. Mant, 1923
- **dissimilis**, *Eulima dissimilis* R.B. Watson, 1886 – syn of: [Epigrus cylindraceus](#) (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878)
- distincta, [Eulima distincta](#) E.A. Smith, 1904
- distorta, [Eulima distorta](#) (G.P. Deshayes, 1823)
- distorta, [Melanella distorta](#) E.G. Vanatta, 1899
- **distorta**, *Vitreolina distorta* R.A. Philippi, 1836 – syn of: [Vitreolina philippi](#) (A.G. de Rayneval & G. Ponzi, 1854)
- **distorta**, *Eulima distorta* W.H. Pease, 1860 – syn of: [Hemiliostraca peasei](#) (G.W. Tryon, 1886)
- **distorta**, *Hemiliostraca distorta* W.H. Pease, 1860 – syn of: [Hemiliostraca peasei](#) (G.W. Tryon, 1886)
- **distorta gracilis**, *Eulima distorta gracilis* E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1853 – syn of: [Eulima pyramidalis](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866)
- **doerderleini**, [Melanella doerderleini](#) (◆, Brusina, 1886)
- dogieli, [Thyonicola dogieli](#) (A. Ivanov, 1945)
- domus, [Trochostilifer domus](#) A. Warén, 1980
- **donovani**, *Eulima donovani* E. Forbes, 1838 – syn of: [Eulima glabra](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **dorcas**, [Niso dorcas](#) J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950
- draconis, [Melanella draconis](#) P. Bartsch, 1917
- drangai, [Vitreolina drangai](#) (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- drangai, *Vitreolina drangai* L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 – syn of: [Vitreolina drangai](#) (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- **drivasi**, [Thyca drivasi](#) R.N. Kilburn
- dubia, [Eulima dubia](#) H.E. Anton, 1838
- **dufresnei**, *Melanella dufresnei* T.E. Bowdich, 1832 – syn of: [Melanella dufresnii](#) T.E. Bowdich, 1832
- **dufresnii**, [Melanella dufresnii](#) T.E. Bowdich, 1832
- **dunkeriana**, *Eulima dunkeriana* H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 – syn of: [Eulima philippiana](#) R.W. Dunker, 1860
- dysnoeta, [Eulima dysnoeta](#) P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896
- **eburnea**, [Melanella eburnea](#) (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824)
- eburnea, [Stilapex eburnea](#) (M.M. Schepman & H.F. Nierstrasz, 1909)
- eburnea, [Eulima eburnea](#) A. Adams, 1861
- echinasteri, [Apicalia echinasteri](#) A. Warén, 1981
- echinocardiophilus, [Hypermastus echinocardiophilus](#) (T. Habe, 1976)
- echinodisci, [Hypermastus echinodisci](#) A. Warén, 1980
- **ectoconcha**, *Bessomia ectoconcha* P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1887 – syn of: [Thyca ectoconcha](#) P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1887
- **ectoconcha**, [Thyca ectoconcha](#) P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1887
- edulis, [Peasistilifer edulis](#) Hoskin & A. Warén, 1983
- edwardiensis, [Crinolamia edwardiensis](#) (R.B. Watson, 1880)
- edwardsi, [Vitreolina edwardsi](#) (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932)
- egregia, [Costaclis egregia](#) (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- elata, [Eulima elata](#) (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- elegantissima, [Eulima elegantissima](#) (A. Risso, 1826)
- elegantissima, [Hemiliostraca elegantissima](#) (L. de Folin, 1867)
- elenensis, *Vitreolina elenensis* P. Bartsch, 1924 – syn of: [Melanella elenensis](#) P. Bartsch, 1924
- elenensis, [Melanella elenensis](#) P. Bartsch, 1924
- elodia, [Eulima elodia](#) L. de Folin, 1867
- elongata, [Vitreolina curva elongata](#) M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus
- elongata, [Eulima elongata](#) P.L.J. Ivoles & M.A. Peyrot, 1900
- elsa, [Melanella elsa](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930)
- emersoni, [Niso emersoni](#) J.H. McLean, 1970
- encalada, [Eulimostraca encalada](#) J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & J. Magaña, 2006
- encopendema, [Turveria encopendema](#) S.S. Berry, 1956
- encopicola, [Eulima encopicola](#) A. Warén & J. Templado, 1994
- **engonia**, *Melanella engonia* A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900 – syn of: [Eulima hypsela](#) A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900
- entopodia, [Monogamus entopodia](#) C.F. Lützen, 1976
- **entospinea**, [Trochostilifer entospinea](#) A. Warén, B.L. Burch & T.A. Burch, 1984
- epeterion, [Hypermastus epeterion](#) (J.C. Melville, 1889)
- ephamilla, [Eulima ephamilla](#) R.B. Watson, 1883

- epibathra, [Mucronalia epibathra](#) J.C. Melvill, 1906
- epiphanes, [Hypermastus epiphanes](#) (J.C. Melvill, 1897)
- epixantha, [Batheulima epixantha](#) L.R.L. Simone, 2002
- equestris, [Parvioris equestris](#) (F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1912)
- eschara, [Curveulima eschara](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- eucidaricola, [Trochostilifer eucidaricola](#) A. Warén & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1989
- eucosmia, Pyramidelloides eucosmia P. Bartsch, 1915 – syn of: [Pyramidelloides mirandus](#) (A. Adams, 1861)
- eulimoides, [Melanella eulimoides](#) (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- eurychada, [Eulima eurychada](#) R.B. Watson, 1883
- exarata, Scalenostoma exarata A. Adams, 1855 – syn of: [Scalenostoma subulatum](#) (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- exasperata, [Melanella exasperata](#) (H.B. Preston, 1905)
- excellens, [Eulima excellens](#) T.A. Verkrüzen, 1887
- excolpa, [Niso excolpa](#) P. Bartsch, 1917
- exigua, [Eulima exigua](#) (P. Marshall, 1902)
- exigua, [Hemiliostraca exigua](#) A. Adams, 1864
- exilis, [Melanella exilis](#) (W.H. Pease, 1863)
- exilis, [Mucronalia exilis](#) A. Adams, 1862
- expansilabra, Sabinella expansilabra R. Tate & W.L. May, 1910 – syn of: [Sabinella munita](#) (C. Hedley, 1903)
- exquisita, [Mucronalia exquisita](#) G.B. III Sowerby, 1915
- exulata, [Melanella exulata](#) (E.A. Smith, 1915)
- faba, [Pulicicochlea faba](#) W.F. Ponder & R.U. Gooding, 1978
- faberi, [Oceanida faberi](#) D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- falcata, [Melanella falcata](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1865)
- fallax, [Eulima fallax](#) R.B. Watson, 1883
- famelicum, [Campylorhaphion famelicum](#) (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- farica, Melanella farica P. Bartsch, 1915 – syn of: [Oceanida whitechurchi](#) (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- fasciata, [Melanella fasciata](#) (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- fasciata, Eulima fasciata G.B. Brocchi, 1814 ex Renieri MS – syn of: [Eulima glabra](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- fasciata, [Hemiliostraca fasciata](#) H. Matsuda, D. Uyeno & K. Nagasawa, 2013
- fastigiata, Scalenostoma fastigiata G.B. I Sowerby, 1878 – syn of: [Scalenostoma subulatum](#) (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- fernandinae, [Bathycrinicola fernandinae](#) (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- flava, Fusceulima flava C.F. Laseyron, 1955 – syn of: [Fusceulima murdochi](#) (C. Hedley, 1904)
- flavipunctata, [Amamibalcis flavipunctata](#) (T. Habe, 1961)
- flavocincta, Eulima flavocincta J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1829 – syn of: [Eulima glabra](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- flexa, [Eulima flexa](#) A. Adams, 1861
- flexuosa, [Eulima flexuosa](#) A. Adams, 1851
- foresti, [Niso foresti](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- fragilis, [Halielloides fragilis](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- fragilissima, [Ophiolamia fragilissima](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- franquiae, [Eulima franquiae](#) J.J. Oberling, 1970
- fricata, [Eulima fricata](#) C. Hedley, 1907
- frielei, [Melanella frielei](#) (H.K. Jordan, 1895)
- fulva, [Fusceulima fulva](#) (R.B. Watson, 1897)
- fulvescens, [Parvioris fulvescens](#) (A. Adams, 1866)
- fulvescens, Stilifer fulvescens A. Adams, 1853 – syn of: [Parvioris fulvescens](#) (A. Adams, 1866)
- fulvocincta, [Eulima fulvocincta](#) C.B. Adams, 1850
- fusca, [Pulicicochlea fusca](#) W.F. Ponder & R.U. Gooding, 1978
- fuscens, [Eulima fuscens](#) E.A. Smith, 1890
- fuscoapicata, [Batheulima fuscoapicata](#) (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
- fuscoapicata, [Ophieulima fuscoapicata](#) A. Warén, 1981
- fuscopunctata, [Sticteulima fuscopunctata](#) (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- fuscostrigata, [Eulima fuscostrigata](#) P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- fuscozonata, [Eulima fuscozonata](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- fusus, [Eulima fusus](#) W.H. Dall, 1889
- gagei, [Melanella gagei](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- galapagensis, [Eulimostraca galapagensis](#) P. Bartsch, 1917
- gemmulata, Pyramidelloides gemmulata W.H. Turton, 1932 – syn of: [Pyramidelloides mirandus](#) (A. Adams, 1861)
- gentiliomiana, Eulima gentiliomiana A. Issel, 1869 – syn of: [Eulima gentiliuomiana](#) A. Issel, 1869
- gentiliuomiana, [Eulima gentiliuomiana](#) A. Issel, 1869
- geographica, Eulima geographica L. de Folin, 1887 – syn of: [Haliella stenostoma](#) (J.G. Jeffreys, 1858)
- georgiana, [Hemiactis georgiana](#) (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- georgiregis, [Hypermastus georgiregis](#) (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932)
- germana, [Eulima germana](#) E.A. Smith, 1890
- gervillei, Eulima gervillei Colard des Cherrès, 1830 – syn of: [Melanella alba](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- giba, [Melanella giba](#) L. de Folin, 1867

- gibba, [Apicalia gibba](#) A. Adams, 1862
- gibba, [Eulima gibba](#) L. de Folin, 1867
- gibba, [Melanella gibba](#) R.T. Abbott, 1974
- gibbosula, [Eulima gibbosula](#) A. Adams, 1861
- gigas, [Melanella teinostoma gigas](#) (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950)
- gigas, Mucronalia gigas J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950 – syn of: [Melanella teinostoma gigas](#) (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950)
- giustii, [Crinophtheiros giustii](#) A. Gaglioli, 1991
- glaber, Strombiformis glaber E.M. Da Costa, 1778 – syn of: [Eulima glabra](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- glaber, [Pyramidelloides glaber](#) M.J. Faber, 1990
- glaberrima, [Eulima glaberrima](#) A. Risso, 1826
- glabra, [Eulima glabra](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- glabra, Hemiacclis glabra G.O. Sars, 1878 – syn of: [Hemiacclis ventrosa](#) (H.B.S. Friele, 1876)
- glabra alba, [Eulima glabra alba](#) T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875
- glabroides, [Melanella glabroides](#) M. Yokoyama, 1922
- globosa, Polygireulima globosa J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 – syn of: [Nassarius globosus](#) (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- glypta, [Melanella glypta](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- gomphus, [Eulima gomphus](#) R.B. Watson, 1883
- goniostoma, [Niso goniostoma](#) A. Adams, 1854
- goodingi, [Fusculima goodingi](#) A. Warén, 1981
- goodingi, Robillardia goodingi H.A. Rehder, 1980 – syn of: [Robillardia cernica](#) E.A. Smith, 1889
- gracilenta, [Eulima gracilenta](#) (C.B. Adams, 1864)
- gracilis, [Pyramidelloides gracilis](#) (A. Garrett, 1873)
- gracilis, [Melanella gracilis](#) (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- gracilis, [Peasistilifer gracilis](#) (W.H. Pease, 1867)
- gracilistylus, [Eulima gracilistylus](#) A. Risso, 1826
- gracillima, [Amamibalcis gracillima](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1865)
- gradata, [Melanella gradata](#) (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932)
- graduata, [Oceanida graduata](#) L. de Folin, 1871
- grandis, [Melanella grandis](#) A. Adams, 1854
- gratiosa, [Eulima gratiosa](#) K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- grimaldii, [Eulima grimaldii](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- grippi, [Melanella grippi](#) (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- guenterii, [Melanella guenterii](#) W. Engl, 2004
- guentheri, [Stilifer guentheri](#) (G.F. Angas, 1877)
- guildingii, [Melanella guildingii](#) (A. Adams, 1854)
- habei, [Apicalia habei](#) A. Warén, 1981
- hadalis, [Melanella hadalis](#) J. Knudsen, 1964
- halia, [Melanella halia](#) P. Bartsch, 1917
- halorhaphae, [Melanella halorhaphae](#) (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- hastata, [Eulima hastata](#) (C.B. Adams, 1864)
- hastata, [Melanella hastata](#) (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- hawaiiensis, [Bessomia hawaiiensis](#) A. Warén, 1980
- hawaiiensis, [Thyca hawaiiensis](#) A. Warén, 1980
- hawaiiensis, [Trochostilifer hawaiiensis](#) A. Warén, B.L. Burch & T.A. Burch, 1984
- hawaiiensis, [Pelseneeria hawaiiensis](#) A. Warén, B.L. Burch & T.A. Burch, 1984
- hawaiiensis, [Vitreolina hawaiiensis](#) A. Warén, B.L. Burch & T.A. Burch, 1984
- hawaiiensis, Scalenostoma hawaiiensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 – syn of: [Scalenostoma subulatum](#) (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- healeyi, [Eulima healeyi](#) (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939)
- hebes, [Melanella hebes](#) (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- hebes, Eulima hebes R.B. Watson, 1883 – syn of: [Rissoina hebes](#) (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- helena, Melanella helena K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 – syn of: [Melanella aciculata](#) (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- hemphilli, [Melanella hemphilli](#) P. Bartsch, 1917
- hemphillii, [Microeulima hemphillii](#) (W.H. Dall, 1884)
- hendersoni, [Niso hendersoni](#) P. Bartsch, 1953
- hians, [Asterolamia hians](#) A. Warén, 1980
- hians, [Eulima hians](#) R.B. Watson, 1883
- hiloensis, Pyramidelloides hiloensis H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1908 – syn of: [Stosicia hiloensis](#) (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1908)
- hipolitensis, [Subniso hipolitensis](#) P. Bartsch, 1917
- hipolitensis, Niso hipolitensis P. Bartsch, 1917 – syn of: [Subniso hipolitensis](#) P. Bartsch, 1917
- histrix, Pyramidelloides histrix S.M. Souverbie, 1877 – syn of: [Pyramidelloides mirandus](#) (A. Adams, 1861)
- hizenensis, Niso hizenensis J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950 – syn of: [Niso hizensis](#) J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950
- hizensis, [Niso hizensis](#) J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950
- holdsworthi, [Vitreobalcis holdsworthi](#) (C.B. Adams, 1874)
- holothuricola, [Megadenus holothuricola](#) O.W. Von Rosen, 1910
- holothuricola, Melanella holothuricola W. Adam, 1934 – syn of: [Peasistilifer nitidula](#) (W.H. Pease, 1860)

- hua, [Eulima hua](#) (P. Bartsch, 1926)
- humilis, [Eulima humilis](#) A. Adams, 1864
- hyalina, [Melanella hyalina](#) R.B. Watson, 1881 – syn of: [Eulima hyalina](#) R.B. Watson, 1883
- hyalina, [Eulima hyalina](#) R.B. Watson, 1883
- hypolysina, [Oceanida hypolysina](#) (J.C. Melville, 1904)
- hypsela, [Melanella hypsela](#) (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900)
- hypsela, [Eulima hypsela](#) A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900
- hystrix, [Pyramidelloides hystrix](#) S.M. Souverbie, 1877 – syn of: [Pyramidelloides mirandus](#) (A. Adams, 1861)
- ibizenca, [Parvioris ibizenca](#) (F. Nordsieck, 1968)
- icafra, [Curveulima icafra](#) (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- icafra, [Melanella icafra](#) P. Bartsch, 1915 – syn of: [Curveulima icafra](#) (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- ignota, [Fusceulima ignota](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- ima, [Melanella ima](#) H.A. Pilsbry, 1918
- imbricata, [Niso imbricata](#) (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- imbricata, [Eulima imbricata](#) G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 – syn of: [Niso imbricata](#) (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- imitatrix, [Parvioris imitatrix](#) (O. Böttger, 1893)
- immaculata, [Apicalia immaculata](#) G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1900 – syn of: [Apicalia brazieri](#) (G.F. Angas, 1877)
- immaculata, [Stilifer immaculata](#) G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1900 – syn of: [Apicalia brazieri](#) (G.F. Angas, 1877)
- immaculata, [Scalenostoma immaculata](#) W.H. Dall, 1927 – syn of: [Aclis immaculata](#) W.H. Dall, 1927
- inca, [Eulima inca](#) (P. Bartsch, 1926)
- incerta, [Paramegadenus incerta](#) A. Warén, 1980
- incerta, [Eulima incerta](#) H.E. Anton, 1838
- incerta, [Eulima incerta](#) R.B. Newton, 1891
- incidenta, [Sticteulima incidenta](#) (C.F. Laceron, 1955)
- incolor, [Eulima incolor](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- incolorata, [Hemiaclis incolorata](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- incolorata, [Bulimeulima incolorata](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- inconspicua, [Vitreolina inconspicua](#) (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- inconspicua, [Eulima inconspicua](#) R.B. Watson, 1897
- incurva, [Vitreolina incurva](#)
- indeflexa, [Eulima indeflexa](#) A. Adams, 1861
- indica, [Melanella indica](#) (H.B. Preston, 1905)
- indiscreta, [Curveulima indiscreta](#) (R. Tate, 1898)
- indistinctus, [Hypermastus indistinctus](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- indomatta, [Eulimostraca indomatta](#) L.R.L. Simone & A. Birman, 2007
- inflata, [Apicalia inflata](#) (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1901)
- inflatus, [Stilifer inflatus](#) A. Warén, 1980
- inflexa, [Parvioris inflexa](#) (W.H. Pease, 1867)
- inflexa, [Eulima inflexa](#) H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 – syn of: [Melanella dufresnii](#) T.E. Bowdich, 1832
- inflexa, [Melanella polita inflexa](#) T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878
- inflexa, [Eulima inflexa](#) W.H. Pease, 1868 – syn of: [Parvioris inflexa](#) (W.H. Pease, 1867)
- infrapatula, [Sabinella infrapatula](#) (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906)
- inglei, [Oceanida inglei](#) W.G. Lyons, 1978
- ingolfiana, [Fusceulima ingolfiana](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- innocens, [Parvioris innocens](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- innotabilis, [Fusceulima innotabilis](#) (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- inquinata, [Eulima inquinata](#) A. Adams, 1864 – syn of: [Leiostraca inquinata](#) A. Adams, 1864
- inquinata, [Leiostraca inquinata](#) A. Adams, 1864
- insculpta, [Melanella insculpta](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- insignis, [Eulitoma insignis](#) (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- insignis, [Hebeulima insignis](#) (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- insolita, [Pyramidelloides insolita](#) (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- insolita, [Pyramidelloides insolita](#) G. Nevill, 1885 – syn of: [Pyramidelloides mirandus](#) (A. Adams, 1861)
- insolita deformis, [Pyramidelloides insolita deformis](#) G. Nevill, 1885 – syn of: [Pyramidelloides mirandus](#) (A. Adams, 1861)
- insolita depauperata, [Pyramidelloides insolita depauperata](#) G. Nevill, 1885 – syn of: [Pyramidelloides mirandus](#) (A. Adams, 1861)
- insolita major, [Fuscapex insolita major](#) (A. Adams, 1861) – syn of: [Pyramidelloides mirandus](#) (A. Adams, 1861)
- insolita major, [Pyramidelloides insolita major](#) G. Nevill, 1885 – syn of: [Pyramidelloides mirandus](#) (A. Adams, 1861)
- insueta, [Goubinia insueta](#) P. Dautzenberg, 1923
- intermedia, [Melanella polita intermedia](#) F.J. Cantraine, 1835
- intermedia, [Melanella intermedia](#) G.O. Sars, 1878 – syn of: [Melanella frielei](#) (H.K. Jordan, 1895)
- intermedia, [Melanella intermedia](#) J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 – syn of: [Melanella lubrica](#) (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890)
- interrupta, [Mucronalia interrupta](#) (C.B. Adams, 1864)
- interrupta, [Niso interrupta](#) (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- interrupta, [Eulima interrupta](#) G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 – syn of: [Niso interrupta](#) (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- interrupta albida, [Niso interrupta albida](#) W.H. Dall, 1889 – syn of: [Niso albida](#) W.H. Dall, 1889

- interrupta circinata, Niso interrupta circinata W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: [Niso circinata](#) W.H. Dall, 1889
- interspinea, [Monogamus interspinea](#) C.F. Lützen, 1976
- inusta, [Fusceulima inusta](#) (C. Hedley, 1906)
- inusta, Leiostraca inusta C. Hedley, 1906 - syn of: [Oceanida graduata](#) L. de Folin, 1871
- inusta, Hebeulima inusta C. Hedley, 1906 - syn of: [Oceanida graduata](#) L. de Folin, 1871
- involuta, [Mucronalia involuta](#) P.P. Carpenter, 1865
- iota, [Eulima iota](#) C.B. Adams, 1852
- iotoides, [Melanella iotoides](#) P. Bartsch, 1916
- ira, [Melanella ira](#) W.H. Dall, 1927
- irafca, [Hemiliostraca irafca](#) (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- iredalei, Eulima iredalei C.F. Laseron, 1955 - syn of: [Melanella acicula](#) (A.A. Gould, 1849)
- iredalei, Melanella iredalei C.F. Laseron, 1955 - syn of: [Melanella acicula](#) (A.A. Gould, 1849)
- jacksonensis, [Fusceulima jacksonensis](#) C.F. Laseron, 1955
- jaculum, [Eulima jaculum](#) (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932)
- jamaicensis, Eulima jamaicensis C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: [Melanella eburnea](#) (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824)
- jamaicensis, Melanella jamaicensis C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: [Melanella eburnea](#) (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824)
- japonica, [Stilifer japonica](#) G.B. Sowerby, 1878
- japonica, [Asterophila japonica](#) J.E. Randall & H. Heath, 1912
- jeffreysiana, [Sticteulima jeffreysiana](#) (◆. Brusina, 1869)
- jeffreysii, [Melanella jeffreysii](#) (G.W. Tryon, 1886)
- josephinae, [Eulitoma josephinae](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- joshuana, [Hemiliostraca joshuana](#) (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1910)
- joubini, Niso joubini P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - syn of: [Costaclis mizon](#) (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- jucunda, [Eulima jucunda](#) K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- junieri, [Melanella junieri](#) J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & J. Magaña, 2006
- junii, [Crinophtheiros junii](#) (L. de Folin, 1887)
- kahoolawensis, Melanella kahoolawensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - syn of: [Melanella aciculata](#) (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- kanaka, [Melanella kanaka](#) H.A. Pilsbry, 1917
- karolinae, [Melanella karolinae](#) W. Engl, 2006
- katrinae, [Hemiacclis katrinae](#) W. Engl, 2006
- kawamurai, [Melanella kawamurai](#) (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950)
- kawamurai, [Stilifer kawamurai](#) (T. Habe, 1976)
- kawamurai, [Eulima kawamurai](#) T. Habe, 1961
- kermadecensis, [Crinolamia kermadecensis](#) (J. Knudsen, 1964)
- kermadecensis, [Sticteulima kermadecensis](#) (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915)
- kermadecensis, [Melanella kermadecensis](#) W. R. B. Oliver, 1915
- kilburni, [Hypermastus kilburni](#) A. Warén, 1991
- kilcundae, Fusceulima kilcundae J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1914 - syn of: [Leiostraca kilcundae](#) J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1914
- kilcundae, [Leiostraca kilcundae](#) J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1914
- knudseni, [Vitreolina knudseni](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- kochianus, Stilifer kochianus G.B. III Sowerby, 1901 - syn of: [Eulima variabilis](#) O. Böttger, 1893
- koeneni, [Eulima koeneni](#) ◆. Brusina, 1893
- komai, [Curveulima komai](#) (T. Habe, 1950)
- kowiensis, [Curveulima kowiensis](#) (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- koyamai, [Peasistilifer koyamai](#) (T. Habe, 1976)
- krishna, [Melanella krishna](#) M. Yokoyama, 1920
- kuronamako, [Melanella aciculata kuronamako](#) (T. Habe, 1952)
- kyurokusimensis, Melanella kyurokusimensis S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1960 - syn of: [Melanella odontoidea](#) (A. Adams, 1861)
- kyurokusinensis, Melanella kyurokusinensis S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940 - syn of: [Melanella odontoidea](#) (A. Adams, 1861)
- labiata, [Eulima labiata](#) A. Adams, 1861
- labiosa, [Eulima labiosa](#) G.B. I Sowerby, 1834
- labrosa, [Eulima labrosa](#) R.B. Newton, 1891
- lacca, [Eulima lacca](#) J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
- lactarius, [Stilapex lactarius](#) T. Iredale, 1925
- lactea, [Bessomia lactea](#) (J.T. Kuroda, 1949)
- lactea, [Eulima lactea](#) A. Adams, 1854
- laevis, [Vitreobalcis laevis](#) A. Warén, 1980
- laevis, Melanella laevis T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: [Melanella alba](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- lamberti, Subeulima lamberti S.M. Souverbie, 1875 - syn of: [Bacula striolata](#) H. Adams & A. Adams, 1863
- lampra, [Oceanida lampra](#) (J.C. Melvill, 1918)
- lanceata, [Leiostraca lanceata](#) A. Adams, 1861
- lanceata, Eulima lanceata A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: [Leiostraca lanceata](#) A. Adams, 1861
- lanceolatum, [Rectilabrum lanceolatum](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- langfordi, [Eulitoma langfordi](#) (W.H. Dall, 1925)
- langleyi, [Eulima langleyi](#) G.B. III Sowerby, 1892

- lapazana, [Eulima lapazana](#) (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- lapida, [Eulima lapida](#) A. Adams, 1863
- laseroni, *Melanella laseroni* C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: [Melanella solitaria](#) (E.A. Smith, 1915)
- lastra, [Melanella lastra](#) P. Bartsch, 1917
- lata, [Umbilibalcis lata](#) (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- lata, *Parvioris lata* C.F. Laseron, 1955 - syn of: [Parvioris subobtusa](#) (C.F. Laseron, 1955)
- lata, [Sticteulima lata](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- lata, *Hemiacclis lata* W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: [Umbilibalcis lata](#) (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- latior, *Scalenostoma latior* H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - syn of: [Scalenostoma carinatum](#) G.P. Deshayes, 1863
- latipes, [Eulima latipes](#) R.B. Watson, 1883
- laurae, [Melanella laurae](#) (H.B.S. Friele, 1886)
- leachi, [Eulima leachi](#) A. Adams, 1861
- legrandi, [Eulima legrandi](#) R.H. Beddome, 1883
- lentiginosa, [Sticteulima lentiginosa](#) (A. Adams, 1861)
- lepida, *Oceanida lepida* A. Adams, 1864 - syn of: [Leiostraca pygmaea](#) A. Adams, 1864
- lepida, [Mucronalia lepida](#) J.C. Melvill, 1906
- leptostoma, [Eulima leptostoma](#) E.A. Smith, 1910
- leptozona, [Eulima leptozona](#) P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896
- lesbia, *Eulima lesbia* G.F. Angas, 1871 - syn of: [Eulima acutissima](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866)
- letsonae, [Melanella letsonae](#) H.A. Pilsbry, 1917
- letsonae, *Pyramidelloides letsonae* H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: [Chrystella suta](#) (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918)
- leucophaes, [Echineulima leucophaes](#) (J.R. le B. Tomlin & L.J. Shackleford, 1913)
- levantina, [Melanella levantina](#) (M. Oliverio, G. Buzzurro & R. Villa, 1994)
- linckiae, [Stilifer linckiae](#) P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1887
- linearis, [Eulimostraca linearis](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1858)
- lineata, [Melanella lineata](#) (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869)
- lineata, [Fusceulima lineata](#) (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869)
- lineata, *Eulima lineata* G.B. II Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: [Eulima glabra](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- lineata, *Melanella lineata* T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869 - syn of: [Fusceulima lineata](#) (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869)
- litoris, [Curveulima litoris](#) C.F. Laseron, 1955
- lodderae, [Eulima lodderae](#) (M. Lodder, 1900 ex R. Tate MS)
- lodderae, [Scalenostoma lodderae](#) (W.F. Petterd, 1884)
- lodderae, *Eulima lodderae* M. Lodder, 1900 ex R. Tate MS - syn of: [Eulima lodderae](#) (M. Lodder, 1900 ex R. Tate MS)
- lodderae, *Stilifer lodderae* W.F. Petterd, 1884 - syn of: [Scalenostoma lodderae](#) (W.F. Petterd, 1884)
- lomana, [Niso lomana](#) P. Bartsch, 1917
- lomana, *Haliella lomana* W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: [Eulimella lomana](#) (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- lowei, *Eulima lowei* E.G. Vanatta, 1900 - syn of: [Melanella thersites](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- lubrica, [Melanella lubrica](#) (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890)
- lubricum, *Scalenostoma lubricum* P. Fischer, 1886 - syn of: [Scalenostoma carinatum](#) G.P. Deshayes, 1863
- luchuana, *Eulima luchuana* H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - syn of: [Melanella cuspidata](#) (C.B. Adams, 1854)
- luchuana, *Melanella luchuana* H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - syn of: [Melanella cuspidata](#) (C.B. Adams, 1854)
- lucida, [Melanella lucida](#) (A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- ludwigii, [Entocolax ludwigii](#) W. Voigt, 1888
- luminosa, [Melanella luminosa](#) B.A. Marshall, 1997
- lunata, [Melanella lunata](#) H.A. Pilsbry, 1918
- lutea, [Fusceulima lutea](#) (W. Turton, 1832)
- lutea, [Melanella lutea](#) R. García del Castillo, 2000
- lutescens, [Batheulima lutescens](#) L.R.L. Simone, 2002
- mabutii, *Parvioris mabutii* S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1935 - syn of: [Parvioris fulvescens](#) (A. Adams, 1866)
- mabutii, *Melanella mabutii* S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1935 - syn of: [Parvioris fulvescens](#) (A. Adams, 1866)
- machaeropsis, [Campylorhaphion machaeropsis](#) (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- macleani, [Eulimostraca macleani](#) A. Warén, 1992
- macra, [Vitreolina macra](#) (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- macra, *Melanella macra* P. Bartsch, 1917 - syn of: [Vitreolina macra](#) (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- macrapex, [Bathycrinicola macrapex](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- macrophtalmica, [Curveulima macrophtalmica](#) (A. Warén, 1972)
- macrophtalmica, *Curveulima macrophtalmica* (A. Warén, 1972) - syn of: [Curveulima macrophtalmica](#) (A. Warén, 1972)
- maculatus, [Annulobalcis maculatus](#)
- magna, [Bulimeulima magna](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- magnifica, [Melanella magnifica](#) (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- major, [Eulima major](#) G.B. I Sowerby, 1834
- major, [Hemiacclis major](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- major, [Fuscapex major](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- mamilla, *Eulima mamilla* W.L. May, 1916 - syn of: [Melanella mamilla](#) W.L. May, 1916
- mamilla, [Melanella mamilla](#) W.L. May, 1916

- mammillata, [Mucronalia mammillata](#) W.H. Dall, 1927
- mangonuica, [Fusceulima mangonuica](#) (A.W.B. Powell, 1940)
- manifesta, [Curveulima manifesta](#) C.F. Laseron, 1955
- manzoniana, [Eulima manzoniana](#) A. Issele, 1869
- maoria, [Melanella maoria](#) (A.W.B. Powell, 1940)
- maracuya, [Melanella maracuya](#) J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & J. Magaña, 2001
- maracuya, [Vitreolina maracuya](#) J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & J. Magaña, 2001
- mareticola, [Hypermastus mareticola](#) A. Warén & A. Norris, 1994
- marginata, Eulima marginata J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 - syn of: [Melanella augur](#) (G.F. Angas, 1865)
- marginata, Melanella marginata J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 - syn of: [Melanella augur](#) (G.F. Angas, 1865)
- maria, Eulima maria A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: [Hypermastus casta](#) (A. Adams, 1861)
- mariei, [Scalenostoma mariei](#) P. Fischer, 1886
- marmorata, [Niso marmorata](#) (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- marshalli, [Annulobalcis marshalli](#) A. Warén, 1981
- marshalli, [Curveulima marshalli](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- martinii, [Melanella martinii](#) (A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1854)
- martinii, Eulima martinii A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1854 - syn of: [Melanella martinii](#) (A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1854)
- martynjordani, [Melanella martynjordani](#) (H.K. Jordan, 1895)
- marviva, [Melanella marviva](#) J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & J. Magaña, 2006
- masseneti, Eulima masseneti L. de Folin, 1867 - syn of: [Eulima fulvocincta](#) C.B. Adams, 1850
- matsumotoi, [Niso matsumotoi](#) J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961
- maui, [Melanella maui](#) (R.K. Dell, 1952)
- mayi, Melanella mayi R. Tate, 1900 - syn of: [Melanella augur](#) (G.F. Angas, 1865)
- mayi, Eulima mayi R. Tate, 1900 - syn of: [Melanella augur](#) (G.F. Angas, 1865)
- media, [Pelseneeria media](#) F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1908
- media, [Bathycinicola media](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- medipacifica, [Melanella medipacifica](#) (H.A. Pilsbry, 1917)
- mediterranea, [Ersilia mediterranea](#) (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869)
- mellamella, [Eulima mellamella](#) Clark, 1921
- melvilli, [Eulima melvilli](#) M.M. Schepman, 1909
- meridionalis, [Sabinella meridionalis](#) P. Bartsch, 1917
- metcalfei, [Hemiliostraca metcalfei](#) (A. Adams, 1853)
- metulina, Eulima metulina A. Adams, 1864 - syn of: [Leiostraca metulina](#) A. Adams, 1864
- metulina, [Leiostraca metulina](#) A. Adams, 1864
- mexicana, Melanella mexicana P. Bartsch, 1917 - syn of: [Melanella micans](#) (H.F. Carpenter, 1865)
- micans, [Melanella micans](#) (H.F. Carpenter, 1865)
- micans, Eulima micans H.F. Carpenter, 1865 - syn of: [Melanella micans](#) (H.F. Carpenter, 1865)
- micans, Eulima micans J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1875 - syn of: [Eulima tenisoni](#) G.W. Tryon, 1886
- micans borealis, Melanella micans borealis P. Bartsch, 1917 - syn of: [Melanella borealis](#) P. Bartsch, 1917
- micrans, Melanella micrans H.F. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: [Melanella micans](#) (H.F. Carpenter, 1865)
- micrapex, [Bathycinicola micrapex](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- microstellatus, [Fuscapex microstellatus](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- microforis, [Niso microforis](#) W.H. Dall, 1927
- microsculpta, [Melanella microsculpta](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- microstoma, Parvioris microstoma ♦. Brusina, 1864 - syn of: [Parvioris ibizenca](#) (F. Nordsieck, 1968)
- microstoma ibizenca, Balcis microstoma ibizenca F. Nordsieck, 1968 - syn of: [Parvioris ibizenca](#) (F. Nordsieck, 1968)
- mimus, [Melanella mimus](#) H.A. Pilsbry, 1918
- mindoroensis, [Oceanida mindoroensis](#) (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- minibulla, [Monogamus minibulla](#) (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958)
- minibulla, Rosenia minibulla A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 - syn of: [Monogamus minibulla](#) (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958)
- minima, [Ophieulima minima](#) (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- minor, [Melanella minor](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1904)
- minor, [Hypermastus minor](#) A. Warén, 1991
- minor, [Pelseneeria minor](#) F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1908
- minor, Eulima minor T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: [Eulima glabra](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- minor, [Melanella polita minor](#) T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878
- minuscula, [Eulima minuscula](#) W.H. Turton, 1932
- minuta, [Fusceulima minuta](#) (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
- minuta, [Pelseneeria minuta](#) (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- minuta, Teretianax minuta W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: [Pyramidelloides minutus](#) (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- minutulum, [Coenaculum minutulum](#) (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900)
- minutus, [Pyramidelloides minutus](#) (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- mirabilis, [Entoconcha mirabilis](#) J.P. Müller, 1852
- miranda, [Auriculigerina miranda](#) P. Dautzenberg, 1925
- mirandus, [Pyramidelloides mirandus](#) (A. Adams, 1861)

- **mirifica**, [Arcuella mirifica](#) G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874
- **mittrei**, [Echineulima mittrei](#) (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851)
- **mizon**, [Costaclis mizon](#) (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- **modesta**, [Eulima modesta](#) K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- **modesta**, [Melanella modesta](#) K.H.J. Thiele, 1930
- **modicella**, [Eulima modicella](#) A. Adams, 1854
- **monodon**, Eulima monodon E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: [Megastomia conoidea](#) (G.B. Brocchi, 1814)
- **montageuana**, [Melanella montageuana](#) (T. Iredale, 1914)
- **montagueana**, [Eulima montagueana](#) T. Iredale, 1914
- **montagui**, Melanella montagui W.E. Leach, 1847 - syn of: [Melanella alba](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **montebelloensis**, Eulima montebelloensis T. Iredale, 1914 - syn of: [Melanella attenuata](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866)
- **montereyensis**, [Melanella montereyensis](#) P. Bartsch, 1917
- **monterosatoi**, Polygireulima monterosatoi T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - syn of: [Eulima pyramidalis](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866)
- **monterosatoi**, Melanella monterosatoi T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - syn of: [Eulima pyramidalis](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866)
- **monterosatoi**, Eulima monterosatoi T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - syn of: [Eulima pyramidalis](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866)
- **monterosatoi**, Acicularia monterosatoi T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - syn of: [Eulima pyramidalis](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866)
- **montrouzieri**, [Stilapex Montrouzieri](#) (S.M. Souverbie, 1869)
- **montrouzieri**, [Hemiliostraca Montrouzieri](#) (S.M. Souverbie, 1872)
- **morishuichiroi**, Scalenostoma morishuichiroi T. Habe, 1968 - syn of: [Bacula morisyuichiroi](#) (T. Habe, 1968)
- **morisyuichiroi**, [Bacula morisyuichiroi](#) (T. Habe, 1968)
- **morisyuichiroi**, Bacula morisyuichiroi T. Habe, 1968 - syn of: [Bacula morisyuichiroi](#) (T. Habe, 1968)
- **mortenseni**, [Trochostilifer mortenseni](#) A. Warén, 1980
- **mortenseni**, [Thyonicola mortenseni](#) G. Mandahl-Barth, 1941
- **mortoni**, [Parvioris mortoni](#) A. Warén, 1981
- **muchia**, Costaclis muchia É.A.A. Locard, 1896 - syn of: [Costaclis mizon](#) (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- **mucronatus**, [Hypermastus mucronatus](#) (G.B. III Sowerby, 1866)
- **mucronetincta**, Niso mucronetincta K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: [Thaleia mucronetincta](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **muelleri**, [Enteroxenos muelleri](#) (C.G. Semper, 1868)
- **muelleriae**, [Melanella muelleriae](#) (R. Sturany, 1904)
- **mulata**, [Eulima mulata](#) E. de C. Rios & R.S. Absaão, 1990
- **multicostatus**, [Pyramidelloides multicostatus](#) M.J. Faber, 1990
- **munda**, [Hypermastus munda](#) (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- **mundula**, [Melanella mundula](#) (C.B. Adams, 1861)
- **munita**, [Sabinella munita](#) (C. Hedley, 1903)
- **munita**, Eulima munita C. Hedley, 1903 - syn of: [Sabinella munita](#) (C. Hedley, 1903)
- **munita**, Eulima munita C. Hedley, 1904 - syn of: [Sabinella munita](#) (C. Hedley, 1903)
- **murdochi**, [Fusceulima murdochi](#) (C. Hedley, 1904)
- **murrayae**, Melanella murrayae B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932 - syn of: [Melanella augur](#) (G.F. Angas, 1865)
- **murrayae**, Eulima murrayae B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932 - syn of: [Melanella augur](#) (G.F. Angas, 1865)
- **musta**, [Melanella musta](#) (M. Yokoyama, 1928)
- **myriotrochi**, [Melanella myriotrochi](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **nacraensis**, [Bathycinicola nacraensis](#) A. Peñas & G. Gribet, 2003
- **nakayasui**, [Niso nakayasui](#) T. Habe, 1976
- **nana**, [Nanobalcis nana](#) (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878)
- **nana**, Eulima nana J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: [Eulima glabra](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **nardoafrianti**, [Thyca nardoafrianti](#) (T. Habe, 1976)
- **natalensis**, [Parvioris natalensis](#) (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- **natalensis**, [Clypeastericola natalensis](#) A. Warén, 1994
- **neozelanica**, [Chileutomia neozelanica](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1940
- **neozelanica**, Stilifer neozelanica R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: [Iphitus neozelanicus](#) (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- **neritaeformis**, [Thyca neritaeformis](#) T. Habe
- **newtoni**, [Eulima newtoni](#)  Brusina, 1893
- **nidorum**, Sabinella nidorum H.A. Pilbry, 1956 - syn of: [Sabinella troglodytes](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **nilae**, [Melanella nilae](#) W. Engl, 2006
- **nishimurai**, [Eulitoma nishimurai](#) (T. Habe, 1958)
- **nishimurai**, [Curveulima nishimurai](#) T. Habe, 1958
- **nisoides**, Niso nisoides G.A. Brugnone, 1873 - syn of: [Eulimella scillae](#) (A. Scacchi, 1835)
- **nisonida**, [Melanella nisonida](#) (J.C. Melvil, 1906)
- **nitens**, [Parvioris nitens](#) (J.W. Brazier, 1876)
- **nitens**, [Eulitoma nitens](#) C.F. Laseron, 1955
- **nitida**, [Leiostraca nitida](#) (A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- **nitidissima**, Eulima nitidissima G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: [Ebala nitidissima](#) (G. Montagu, 1803)
- **nitidula**, [Peasistilifer nitidula](#) (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- **nitidula**, Eulima nitidula A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: [Melanella aciculata](#) (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- **nitidula**, Melanella nitidula A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: [Melanella aciculata](#) (W.H. Pease, 1861)

- nitidula, [Eulima nitidula](#) G.P. Deshayes, 1850
- nitidula, Mucronalia nitidula W.H. Pease, 1860 – syn of: [Peasistilifer nitidula](#) (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- nivea, [Melanella nivea](#) (C.B. Adams, 1861)
- nixa, Eulima nixa A. Adams, 1861 – syn of: [Leiostraca nixa](#) A. Adams, 1861
- nixa, [Leiostraca nixa](#) A. Adams, 1861
- noumeae, [Parvioris noumeae](#) A. Warén, 1981
- nucleata, Costaclis nucleata W.H. Dall, 1889 – syn of: [Eulima hyalina](#) R.B. Watson, 1883
- nutans, [Vitreobalcis nutans](#) (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824)
- nutans, [Melanella nutans](#) (Mühlfeld, 1824)
- oberon, Eulima oberon A. Adams, 1861 – syn of: [Leiostraca oberon](#) A. Adams, 1861
- oberon, [Leiostraca oberon](#) A. Adams, 1861
- obesula, [Peasistilifer obesula](#) (C.B. Adams, 1854)
- obliquistoma, [Curveulima obliquistoma](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- obliquistomum, [Hypermastus obliquistomum](#) A. Warén, 1991
- oblonga, [Eulima oblonga](#) O. Böttger, 1893
- obtusa, [Melanella obtusa](#) (C.F. Laceron, 1955)
- obtusa, [Bonellia obtusa](#) H.E. Anton, 1838
- obtusa, [Eulima obtusa](#) L. de Folin, 1870
- obtusa, [Hemiaclis obtusa](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- obtusiuscula, [Eulitoma obtusiuscula](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- obtusoapicata, [Melanella obtusoapicata](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- ochsneri, [Melanella ochsneri](#) (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- odontoidea, [Melanella odontoidea](#) (A. Adams, 1861)
- oestergreni, [Enteroxenos oestergreni](#) K.E.H. Bonnevie, 1902
- ogasawarana, [Melanella ogasawarana](#) (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
- okadaï, [Stilapex okadaï](#) T. Habe, 1986
- oldroydae, Melanella oldroydae P. Bartsch, 1917 – syn of: [Melanella micans](#) (H.F. Carpenter, 1865)
- oldroydi, Melanella oldroydi P. Bartsch, 1917 – syn of: [Melanella micans](#) (H.F. Carpenter, 1865)
- oleacea, [Melanella oleacea](#) (J.D. Kurtz & W. Stimpson, 1851)
- olssoni, [Melanella olssoni](#) P. Bartsch, 1924
- oneirophanta, [Megadenus oneirophanta](#) P. Bouchet & C.F. Lützen, 1980
- onychina, Eulima onychina L. de Folin, 1867 – syn of: [Eulima bifasciata](#) D'Orbigny, 1841
- opaca, [Melanella opaca](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1865)
- opalina, [Melanella opalina](#) (L. de Folin, 1867)
- opalina, [Melanella opalina](#)
- ophiarachnicola, [Hemiliostraca ophiarachnicola](#) H. Matsuda, D. Uyeno & K. Nagasawa, 2013
- ophidiastericola, Stilifer ophidiastericola T. Habe, 1951 – syn of: [Stilifer utinomi](#) T. Habe, 1951
- ophioacanthicola, [Fuscapex ophioacanthicola](#) A. Warén, 1981
- ophiodon, [Melanella ophiodon](#) W.H. Dall, 1927
- ophiomoerae, [Punctifera ophiomoerae](#) A. Warén, 1981
- ophiuraphila, [Mucronalia ophiuraphila](#) T. Habe, 1974
- orbiculatus, Stilifer orbiculatus C. Hedley, 1907 – syn of: [Fossarella orbiculatus](#) (C. Hedley, 1907)
- orbignyana, [Sabinella orbignyana](#) (L.H. Hupé, 1860)
- orientalis, [Molpadicola orientalis](#) Grusov, 1957
- orphanensis, [Melanella orphanensis](#) A.H. Clarke, 1974
- orstomi, [Hypermastus orstomi](#) A. Warén, 1994
- orthophyes, [Melanella orthophyes](#) (R. Sturany, 1903)
- orthopleura, Melanella orthopleura R. Tate, 1898 – syn of: [Melanella augur](#) (G.F. Angas, 1865)
- orthopleura, Eulima orthopleura R. Tate, 1898 – syn of: [Melanella augur](#) (G.F. Angas, 1865)
- osorioae, Hemiliostraca osorioae (B.K. Raines, 2003) – syn of: [Subniso osorioae](#) (B.K. Raines, 2003)
- osorioae, [Subniso osorioae](#) (B.K. Raines, 2003)
- otagoensis, [Melanella otagoensis](#) (A.W.B. Powell, 1927)
- otakauica, [Curveulima otakauica](#) (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- ovalis, [Oceanida ovalis](#) L. de Folin, 1884
- ovata, [Apicalia ovata](#) (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- ovata, [Echineulima ovata](#) (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- ovata, Mucronalia ovata W.H. Pease, 1861 – syn of: [Echineulima ovata](#) (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- ovitesta, Macertexta ovitesta C.F. Laceron, 1955 – syn of: [Styliferina translucida](#) (C. Hedley, 1905)
- ovoideus, [Stilifer ovoideus](#) H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- oxyacme, [Melanella oxyacme](#) (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- oxytata, [Melanella oxytata](#) (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- oxytenes, [Mucronalia oxytenes](#) J.C. Melville, 1904
- ozawai, [Eulima ozawai](#) M. Yokoyama, 1927
- pachya, [Sabinella pachya](#) (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- pachychila, [Eulima pachychila](#) O. Böttger, 1893

- **pacifica**, *Pyramidelloides pacifica* C.F. Laseron, 1956 – syn of: [Pyramidelloides mirandus](#) (A. Adams, 1861)
- **padangensis**, [Eulima padangensis](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **pagoda**, [Pyramidelloides pagoda](#) (A.W.B. Powell, 1926)
- **pagoda**, [Eulimetta pagoda](#) A. Warén, 1992
- **paivensis**, [Sabinella paivensis](#) R.B. Watson, 1873
- **pallida**, [Turveria pallida](#) A. Warén, 1992
- **pallidula**, *Eulima pallidula* J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 – syn of: [Eulima glabra](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **palmipedis**, [Apicalia palmipedis](#) (F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1913)
- **palucciae**, *Stilifer palucciae* P. Fischer, 1864 – syn of: [Echineulima paulucciae](#) (P. Fischer, 1864)
- **panamensis**, [Eulima panamensis](#) (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- **panamensis**, *Strombiformis panamensis* P. Bartsch, 1917 – syn of: [Eulima panamensis](#) (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- **panamensis**, *Melanella panamensis* P. Bartsch, 1917 – syn of: [Eulimostraca burragei](#) (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- **pandata**, [Melanella pandata](#) (A. Adams, 1861)
- **parallela**, [Melanella parallela](#) W.H. Dall, 1927
- **parasaleniae**, [Monogamus parasaleniae](#) A. Warén, 1980
- **parasita**, *Entoconcha parasita* A. Baur, 1864 – syn of: [Entoconcha mirabilis](#) J.P. Müller, 1852
- **parasita**, *Helicosyrinx parasita* A. Baur, 1864 – syn of: [Entoconcha mirabilis](#) J.P. Müller, 1852
- **parastichopoli**, [Enteroxenos parastichopoli](#) (E.S. Tikasingh, 1961)
- **parfaiti**, *Eulima parfaiti* L. de Folin, 1887 – syn of: [Vitreolina parfaiti](#) L. de Folin, 1887
- **parfaiti**, [Vitreolina parfaiti](#) L. de Folin, 1887
- **paria**, [Eulima paria](#) (P. Bartsch, 1926)
- **parva**, [Stilapex parva](#) (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- **parva**, [Eulima parva](#) G.B. II Sowerby, 1866
- **parva**, *Stilifer parva* M.M. Schepman, 1909 – syn of: [Stilapex parva](#) (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- **patula**, [Eulima patula](#) W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901
- **paulucciae**, [Echineulima paulucciae](#) (P. Fischer, 1864)
- **paulucciae**, *Echineulima paulucciae* P. Fischer, 1864 – syn of: [Echineulima paulucciae](#) (P. Fischer, 1864)
- **paulucciae**, *Stilifer paulucciae* P. Fischer, 1864 – syn of: [Echineulima paulucciae](#) (P. Fischer, 1864)
- **paxillus**, [Melanella paxillus](#) (C. Hedley, 1904)
- **paxillus**, *Melanella paxillus* A. Adams, 1861 – syn of: [Leiostraca pura](#) A. Adams, 1861
- **peasei**, [Hemiliostraca peasei](#) (G.W. Tryon, 1886)
- **pellucens**, *Eulima pellucens* A. Adams, 1861 – syn of: [Eulimella pellucens](#) (A. Adams, 1861)
- **pellucida**, [Annulobalcis pellucida](#) (W. Turton, 1832)
- **pellucida**, *Thyca pellucida* W. Kükenthal, 1897 – syn of: [Bessomia crystallina](#) (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- **peninsularis**, [Melanella peninsularis](#) P. Bartsch, 1917
- **penna**, [Melanella penna](#) W.H. Dall, 1927
- **peracuta**, [Eulima peracuta](#) K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- **perdepressa**, [Pelseneeria perdepressa](#) (W.H. Dall, 1925)
- **perexigua**, [Fusceulima perexigua](#) (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900)
- **perknasteri**, [Asterophila perknasteri](#) A. Warén in A. Warén & L.M. Lewis, 1994
- **perminima**, [Vitreolina perminima](#) (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883)
- **pernula**, *Melanella pernula* T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 – syn of: [Melanella polita](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **peronellicola**, [Hypermastus peronellicola](#) (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950)
- **perplexa**, [Melanella perplexa](#) W.R.B. Oliver, 1915
- **perrieriae**, [Scalenostoma perrieriae](#)
- **persimilis**, [Melanella persimilis](#) (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- **perspicua**, [Eulima perspicua](#) (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915)
- **perspicua**, *Hemiliostraca perspicua* (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915) – syn of: [Eulima perspicua](#) (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915)
- **pervegrandis**, *Hypermastus pervegrandis* A.W.B. Powell, 1940 – syn of: [Hypermastus bulbulus](#) (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906)
- **perversa**, [Melanella perversa](#) (K.J. Bush, 1909)
- **petitiana**, [Melanella petitiana](#) ♦. Brusha, 1869
- **petterdi**, *Stilifer petterdi* R. Tate & W.L. May, 1901 – syn of: [Scalenostoma lodderae](#) (W.F. Petterd, 1884)
- **petterdi**, [Eulima petterdi](#) R.H. Beddome, 1883
- **philippi**, [Vitreolina philippi](#) (A.G. de Rayneval & G. Ponzi, 1854)
- **philippiana**, [Eulima philippiana](#) R.W. Dunker, 1860
- **philippii**, [Eulima philippii](#) H.C. Weinkauff, 1868
- **philippinarum**, [Echineulima philippinarum](#) (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900)
- **philippinarum**, *Stilapex philippinarum* T. Habe, 1976 – syn of: [Apicalia sandvichensis](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1865)
- **phyllacanthicola**, [Trochostilifer phyllacanthicola](#) T. Habe, 1989
- **picta**, *Melanella picta* G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 – syn of: [Melanella cumingii](#) (A. Adams, 1851)
- **picturata**, [Eulima picturata](#) (C.B. Adams, 1864)
- **pinguicula**, [Curveulima pinguicula](#) (A. Adams, 1861)
- **piperata**, [Sticteulima piperata](#) (G.B. Sowerby, 1901)
- **piperita**, *Eulima piperita* C. Hedley, 1909 – syn of: [Sticteulima constellata](#) (J.C. Melvil, 1898)
- **piperita**, *Eulima piperita* G.B. Sowerby, 1901 – syn of: [Sticteulima constellata](#) (J.C. Melvil, 1898)

- pipus, [Sticteulima pipus](#) P.F. Röding, 1798
- piriformis, Sabinella piriformis G.A. Brugnone, 1873 – syn of: [Sabinella bonifaciae](#) (F. Nordsieck, 1974)
- pisinna, [Melanella pisinna](#) H.A. Rehder, 1980
- pisorum, Eulima pisorum H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 – syn of: [Melanella acicula](#) (A.A. Gould, 1849)
- pisorum, Melanella pisorum H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 – syn of: [Melanella acicula](#) (A.A. Gould, 1849)
- pistillum, Eulima pistillum A. Adams, 1864 – syn of: [Leiostraca pistillum](#) A. Adams, 1864
- pistillum, [Leiostraca pistillum](#) A. Adams, 1864
- pisum, [Robillardia pisum](#) (T. Habe, 1953)
- placentae, [Hypermastus placentae](#) A. Warén & M. Crossland, 1991
- planicincta, Eulima planicincta B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932 – syn of: [Melanella augur](#) (G.F. Angas, 1865)
- planicincta, Melanella planicincta B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932 – syn of: [Melanella augur](#) (G.F. Angas, 1865)
- planisutis, [Melanella planisutis](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- platyacme, Melanella platyacme E.R. Sykes, 1903 – syn of: [Melanella jeffreysii](#) (G.W. Tryon, 1886)
- plenicolora, [Sticteulima plenicolora](#) B.K. Raines, 2003
- pocahontasae, [Melanella pocahontasae](#) (J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1914)
- polaris, [Stilapex polaris](#) (C. Hedley, 1916)
- polita, [Melanella polita](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- polita, Melanella polita Auct. non C. Linnaeus, 1758 – syn of: [Melanella alba](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- polita inflexa, [Melanella polita inflexa](#) T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878
- polita intermedia, [Melanella polita intermedia](#) F.J. Cantraine, 1835
- polita minor, [Melanella polita minor](#) T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878
- polita petitiana, Melanella polita petitiana ♦. Brusina, 1869 – syn of: [Melanella petitiana](#) ♦. Brusina, 1869
- politissima, [Eulima politissima](#) R.B. Newton, 1895
- polygyra, Eulima polygyra A. Adams, 1851 – syn of: [Eulima politissima](#) R.B. Newton, 1895
- polygyra, Melanella polygyra A. Adams, 1851 – syn of: [Eulima politissima](#) R.B. Newton, 1895
- ponderi, [Echineulima ponderi](#) A. Warén, 1980
- porcellana, Eulima porcellana A. Adams, 1851 – syn of: [Melanella alba](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- portensis, [Sticteulima portensis](#) (C.F. Laceron, 1955)
- portlandica, Melanella portlandica P. Bartsch, 1927 – syn of: [Melanella thersites](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- portoricensis, [Niso portoricensis](#) W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901
- praecurta, [Melanella praecurta](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1904)
- prionocidaricola, Trochostilifer prionocidaricola T. Habe, 1974 – syn of: [Trochostilifer striatus](#) (C. Hedley, 1905)
- proca, Eulima proca L. de Folin, 1867 – syn of: [Microeulima terebralis](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- proca, Microeulima proca L. de Folin, 1867 – syn of: [Microeulima terebralis](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- procera, [Annulobalcis procera](#) L.R.L. Simone, 2002
- producta, [Melanella producta](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1863)
- productus, [Hypermastus productus](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1894)
- profunda, [Pelseneeria profunda](#) F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1908
- projectilabrum, [Fusceulima projectilabrum](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- proxima, Melanella proxima G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 – syn of: [Melanella augur](#) (G.F. Angas, 1865)
- proxima, Eulima proxima G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 – syn of: [Melanella augur](#) (G.F. Angas, 1865)
- pseudoglabra, [Melanella pseudoglabra](#) (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912)
- psila, [Eulima psila](#) R.B. Watson, 1883
- ptilocrinicola, [Crinolamia ptilocrinicola](#) (P. Bartsch, 1909)
- puhana, [Melanella puhana](#) (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- pumila, [Oceanida pumila](#) (C.B. Adams, 1864)
- punctozonata, [Lentigobalcis punctozonata](#) T. Habe, 1961
- punctozonata, Melanella punctozonata T. Habe, 1961 – syn of: [Lentigobalcis punctozonata](#) T. Habe, 1961
- pura, [Niso pura](#) (J.C. Melvil & R. Standen, 1901)
- pura, [Leiostraca pura](#) A. Adams, 1861
- pura, Oceanida pura A. Adams, 1861 – syn of: [Leiostraca pura](#) A. Adams, 1861
- pusilla, [Eulima pusilla](#) (C.B. Adams, 1864)
- pusillus, [Hypermastus pusillus](#) G.B. I Sowerby, 1834
- pygmaea, Melanella pygmaea A. Adams, 1864 – syn of: [Leiostraca pygmaea](#) A. Adams, 1864
- pygmaea, [Leiostraca pygmaea](#) A. Adams, 1864
- pyramidalis, [Eulima pyramidalis](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866)
- pyramidalis, [Eulima pyramidalis](#) A. Adams, 1851
- pyramidalis, Eulima pyramidalis G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 – syn of: [Eulima pyramidalis](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866)
- pyramidalis, Scalenostoma pyramidalis L.A. Reeve, 1859 – syn of: [Scalenostoma subulatum](#) (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- pyramidata, [Scalenostoma pyramidata](#) C.F. Laceron, 1951
- pyramidelloides, [Niso pyramidelloides](#) G. Nevill, 1871
- pyriformis, Sabinella pyriformis G.A. Brugnone, 1873 – syn of: [Sabinella bonifaciae](#) (F. Nordsieck, 1974)
- quadrasi, Stilifer quadrasi O. Böttger, 1893 – syn of: [Eulima variabilis](#) O. Böttger, 1893
- quantilla, Eulima quantilla W.H. Turton, 1932 – syn of: [Curveulima icafra](#) (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- randolphi, [Hypermastus randolphi](#) (E.G. Vanatta, 1900)

- randolphi, *Melanella randolphi* E.G. Vanatta, 1900 – syn of: [Hypermastus randolphi](#) (E.G. Vanatta, 1900)
- randolphi, *Eulima randolphi* E.G. Vanatta, 1900 – syn of: [Hypermastus randolphi](#) (E.G. Vanatta, 1900)
- rangi, *Niso rangi* (L. de Folin, 1867) – syn of: [Subniso rangi](#) (L. de Folin, 1867)
- rangi, [Subniso rangi](#) (L. de Folin, 1867)
- rathbunasteri, [Asterophila rathbunasteri](#) A. Warén in A. Warén & L.M. Lewis, 1994
- raymondi, [Eulima raymondi](#) J.J. Rivers, 1904
- reclinata, [Eulima reclinata](#) A. Adams, 1861
- recta, [Eulima recta](#) C.B. Adams, 1852
- recta, *Melanella recta* E. Réquien, 1849 – syn of: [Melanella polita](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- rectuscula, *Eulima rectuscula* W.H. Dall, 1890 – syn of: [Eulima ephamilla](#) R.B. Watson, 1883
- recurva, [Eulima recurva](#) O. Böttger, 1893
- regia, *Niso regia* J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950 – syn of: [Niso regina](#) J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950
- regina, [Niso regina](#) J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950
- remotissimus, *Scalenostoma remotissimus* H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 – syn of: [Scalenostoma subulatum](#) (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- retexta, [Melanella retexta](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1863)
- reticulata, [Melanella reticulata](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- reticulatus, *Strombiformis reticulatus* E.M. Da Costa, 1778 – syn of: [Bittium reticulatum](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- retrorsa, [Melanella retrorsa](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1865)
- rhaeba, [Vitreolina rhaeba](#) (J.C. Melville, 1906)
- raphium, *Eulima raphium* R.B. Watson, 1897 – syn of: [Vitreolina philippi](#) (A.G. de Rayneval & G. Ponzi, 1854)
- richardi, [Melanella richardi](#) (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- richteri, [Sticteulima richteri](#) W. Engl, 1997
- rimskykorsakovi, [Entocolax rimskykorsakovi](#) A. Ivanov, 1945
- riss, [Eulima riss](#) F.J. Cantraine, 1835
- robillardiana, *Melanella robillardiana* H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 – syn of: [Melanella dufresnii](#) T.E. Bowdich, 1832
- robusta, [Melanella robusta](#) (C.B. Adams, 1861)
- robusta, [Echineulima robusta](#) (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- robusta, *Stilifer robusta* W.F. Petterd, 1884 – syn of: [Scalenostoma lodderae](#) (W.F. Petterd, 1884)
- roegerae, [Melanella roegerae](#) (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932)
- roemerianus, [Hypermastus roemerianus](#) H. Matsuda, D. Uyeno & K. Nagasawa, 2013
- rosa, [Hypermastus rosa](#) (G. Willett, 1944)
- rosea, *Peasistilifer rosea* W.H. Pease, 1860 – syn of: [Peasistilifer nitidula](#) (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- rossinsulae, *Melanella rossinsulae* H.B. Preston, 1916 – syn of: [Melanella attenuata](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866)
- rossinsulae, *Eulima rossinsulae* H.B. Preston, 1916 – syn of: [Melanella attenuata](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866)
- rubrapicata, [Niso rubrapicata](#) T. Habe, 1976
- rubropicta, *Niso rubropicta* T. Habe, 1975 – syn of: [Niso rubrapicata](#) T. Habe, 1976
- rubrotincta, [Melanella rubrotincta](#) (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- rutila, [Polygireulima rutila](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- rutila, *Melanella rutila* P.P. Carpenter, 1864 – syn of: [Polygireulima rutila](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- ryukyuensis, [Hypermastus ryukyuensis](#) H. Matsuda, D. Uyeno & K. Nagasawa, 2010
- saccata, *Eulima saccata* O. Böttger, 1893 – syn of: [Parvioris inflexa](#) (W.H. Pease, 1867)
- saccata, *Parvioris saccata* O. Böttger, 1893 – syn of: [Parvioris inflexa](#) (W.H. Pease, 1867)
- sagamiensis, [Thyca sagamiensis](#) (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- salsa, [Eulima salsa](#) (P. Bartsch, 1926)
- salvadori, [Melanella salvadori](#)
- samoensis, [Hemiliostraca samoensis](#) (J.C.H. Crosse, 1867)
- sandroi, [Goriella sandroi](#) R.G. Moolenbeek, 2008
- sandvichensis, [Apicalia sandvichensis](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1865)
- sandvichensis, *Apicalia sandvichensis* G.B. II Sowerby, 1865 – syn of: [Apicalia sandvichensis](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1865)
- sankurieae, [Melanella sankurieae](#) W. Engl, 2004
- sansibarica, [Melanella sansibarica](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- sansibarica, *Eulima sansibarica* K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 – syn of: [Melanella sansibarica](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- sarissa, [Melanella sarissa](#) (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- sarissiformis, [Strombiformis sarissiformis](#) H.A. Pilsbry & C.W. Johnson, 1917
- sarsi, [Eulima sarsi](#) K.J. Bush, 1909
- saturata, [Fusceulima saturata](#) de Souza & A. Pimenta, 2014
- sauliae, [Hypermastus sauliae](#) A. Warén, 1980
- scalaris, [Concavibalcis scalaris](#) A. Warén, 1980
- scalaris, *Spiroclimax scalaris* O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 – syn of: [Oceanida graduata](#) L. de Folin, 1871
- scalaris, *Oceanida scalaris* O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 – syn of: [Oceanida graduata](#) L. de Folin, 1871
- scarifata, [Melanella scarifata](#) S. Gofas & A. Rueda, 2014
- schiemenzi, [Entocolax schiemenzi](#) W. Voigt, 1901
- schoutanica, [Sabinella schoutanica](#) (W.L. May, 1916)
- schwanitschi, [Entocolax schwanitschi](#)
- schwengelae, [Turveria schwengelae](#) (P. Bartsch, 1938)

- scitula, [Eulima scitula](#) A. Adams, 1861
- scutellicola, [Paramegadenus scutellicola](#) A. Warén, 1980
- secunda, [Pelseneeria secunda](#) (A.W.B. Powell, 1940)
- secundum, [Coenaculum secundum](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- semistriata, Stylifer semistriata G.B. Sowerby, 1878 - syn of: [Microstelma semistriatum](#) (C.B. Adams, 1878)
- semitorta, [Eulima semitorta](#) A. Adams, 1861
- serratus, [Hypermastus serratus](#) A. Warén, 1991
- shaskyi, [Sabinella shaskyi](#) A. Warén, 1992
- shibana, [Melanella shibana](#) (M. Yokoyama, 1927)
- shimazui, [Annulobalcis shimazui](#) T. Habe, 1965
- shoplandi, [Parvioris shoplandi](#) (J.C. McVill, 1898)
- siberutensis, [Melanella siberutensis](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- sibogae, [Pelseneeria sibogae](#) (M.M. Schepman & H.F. Nierstrasz, 1909)
- similior, [Melanella similior](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- similis, [Eulima similis](#) K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- simplex, [Eulima simplex](#) G.B. III Sowerby, 1897
- sinuosa, [Melanella sinuosa](#) (A. Scacchi, 1836)
- sloani, [Hemiliostraca sloani](#) A. Warén, 1980
- smithi, [Niso smithi](#) M.M. Schepman, 1909
- sobrina, [Hemiliostraca sobrina](#) (C.F. Laseron, 1955)
- solida, [Melanella solida](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1865)
- solida, [Robillardia solida](#) A. Warén, 1980
- solida, Melanella solida J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: [Melanella jeffreysii](#) (G.W. Tryon, 1886)
- solidula, [Melanella solidula](#) (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- solidula, Eulima solidula J.G. Jeffreys, 1880 - syn of: [Melanella jeffreysii](#) (G.W. Tryon, 1886)
- soliduloides, [Melanella soliduloides](#) (T. Habe, 1951)
- solitaria, [Eulima solitaria](#) (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- solitaria, [Peasistilifer solitaria](#) (C.F. Laseron, 1955)
- solitaria, [Melanella solitaria](#) (E.A. Smith, 1915)
- solitaria, Eulima solitaria P.P. Carpenter, 1852 - syn of: [Melanella producta](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1863)
- sordida, [Fusceulima sordida](#) (R.B. Watson, 1897)
- sororcula, [Eulima sororcula](#) R.B. Newton, 1891
- sowerbyi, [Parvioris sowerbyi](#) (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- speciosus, Scalenostoma speciosus A. Adams, 1869 - syn of: [Scalenostoma subulatum](#) (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- sperata, [Eulima sperata](#) A. Adams, 1863
- sphaeroconcha, [Tropiometricola sphaeroconcha](#) (T. Habe, 1974)
- spiculum, Melanella spiculum A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: [Leiostraca spiculum](#) A. Adams, 1861
- spiculum, [Leiostraca spiculum](#) A. Adams, 1861
- spina, [Melanella spina](#) (O. Böttger, 1893)
- spinosa, [Melanella spinosa](#) W.R.B. Oliver, 1915
- spiridioni, [Melanella spiridioni](#) (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- splendidula, [Niso splendidula](#) (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- splendidula, Eulima splendidula G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: [Niso splendidula](#) (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- spreta, [Sticteulima spreta](#) (C.B. Adams, 1864)
- stalioi, [Melanella stalioi](#) (🔗 Brusina, 1869)
- stamina, [Melanella stamina](#) W.H. Dall, 1927
- stancyki, [Ersilia stancyki](#) A. Warén, 1980
- stellasteris, [Thyca stellasteris](#) F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1912
- stenomphala, [Niso stenomphala](#) J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950
- stenostoma, [Haliella stenostoma](#) (J.G. Jeffreys, 1858)
- stimpsoni, Stylifer stimpsoni A.E. Verrill, 1872 - syn of: [Pelseneeria stimpsonii](#) (A.E. Verrill, 1872)
- stimpsonii, [Pelseneeria stimpsonii](#) (A.E. Verrill, 1872)
- striata, [Pelseneeria striata](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- striatum, Scalenostoma striatum C. Hedley, 1905 - syn of: [Trochostilifer striatus](#) (C. Hedley, 1905)
- striatus, [Trochostilifer striatus](#) (C. Hedley, 1905)
- striolata, [Bacula striolata](#) H. Adams & A. Adams, 1863
- strongylostoma, [Eulima strongylostoma](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- styła, [Curveulima styła](#)
- stylata, [Eulima stylata](#) A. Adams, 1861
- stylifera, [Pelseneeria stylifera](#) (W. Turton, 1825)
- stylifera, Pelseneeria stylifera Auct. non W. Turton, 1825 - syn of: [Pelseneeria minor](#) F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1908
- styliferoides, [Parvioris styliferoides](#) (J.C. McVill & R. Standen, 1901)
- styliformis, [Leiostraca styliformis](#) J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1914
- styliformis, Eulima styliformis J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1914 - syn of: [Leiostraca styliformis](#) J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1914
- suava, Mucronalia suava W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: [Mucronalia mammillata](#) W.H. Dal, 1927

- **subangulata**, *Eulima subangulata* G.B. II Sowerby, 1834 – syn of: [Melanella alba](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- subangulata, *Eulima subangulata* J.G. Jeffreys, 1880 – syn of: [Melanella jeffreysii](#) (G.W. Tryon, 1886)
- **subangulatus**, *Scalenostoma subangulatus* A. Adams, 1855 – syn of: [Scalenostoma subulatum](#) (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- **subangulatus abbreviata**, *Stilifer subangulatus abbreviata* O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 – syn of: [Scalenostoma subulatum](#) (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- subantarctica, [Melanella subantarctica](#) (H. Strebel, 1908)
- subcarina, [Scalenostoma subcarina](#) C.F. Laseron, 1951
- subcarinata, [Eulimostraca subcarinata](#) (D'Orbigny, 1841)
- subcarinata, *Eulima subcarinata* D'Orbigny, 1841 – syn of: [Eulimostraca subcarinata](#) (D'Orbigny, 1841)
- subconica, [Eulima subconica](#) E.A. Smith, 1890
- **subcylindrica**, *Eulima subcylindrica* R.W. Dunker in H.C. Weinkauff, 1862 – syn of: [Eulimella acicula](#) (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- sublabrosa, [Eulima sublabrosa](#) R.B. Newton, 1891
- submarginata, *Parvioris submarginata* G.B. III Sowerby, 1901 – syn of: [Parvioris imitatrix](#) (O. Böttger, 1893)
- submarginata, *Eulima submarginata* G.B. III Sowerby, 1901 – syn of: [Parvioris imitatrix](#) (O. Böttger, 1893)
- subobtusa, [Parvioris subobtusa](#) (C.F. Laseron, 1955)
- subpellucida, [Prostilifer subpellucida](#) (W.H. Pease, 1865)
- subrostrata, [Eulima subrostrata](#) G.B. II Sowerby, 1866
- subtruncata, [Eulima subtruncata](#) K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- **subula**, [Melanella subula](#) (A. Adams, 1861)
- subula, [Hypermastus subula](#) (A. Adams, 1864)
- subula, *Mucronalia subula* A. Adams, 1864 – syn of: [Hypermastus subula](#) (A. Adams, 1864)
- subula, [Eulima subula](#) D'Orbigny, 1852
- **subulata**, [Palisadia subulata](#) C.F. Laseron, 1956
- **subulata**, *Eulima subulata* E. Donovan, 1804 – syn of: [Eulima glabra](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **subulatum**, [Scalenostoma subulatum](#) (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- **subulatum thomasiae**, [Scalenostoma subulatum thomasiae](#) (G.B. Sowerby, 1878)
- **subulatus**, *Scalenostoma subulatus* W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 – syn of: [Scalenostoma subulatum](#) (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- subulina, [Leiostraca subulina](#) A. Adams, 1864
- subulina, *Melanella subulina* A. Adams, 1864 – syn of: [Leiostraca subulina](#) A. Adams, 1864
- subumbilicata, [Umbilicalcis subumbilicata](#) (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
- subumbilicata, [Niso subumbilicata](#) R.B. Newton, 1891
- subventricosa, [Eulima subventricosa](#) H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897
- succiniola, [Selma succiniola](#) A. Adams, 1863
- sucina, *Fusculima sucina* C.F. Laseron, 1955 – syn of: [Fusculima jacksonensis](#) C.F. Laseron, 1955
- sudamericana, [Pelseneeria sudamericana](#) G. Pastorino & D.G. Zelaya, 2001
- sumatrensis, [Eulima sumatrensis](#) K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- suta, *Pyramidelloides suta* H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 – syn of: [Chrystella suta](#) (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918)
- suta, *Teretianax suta* H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 – syn of: [Chrystella suta](#) (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918)
- suteri, [Pyramidelloides suteri](#) (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915)
- suteri, *Teretianax suteri* W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 – syn of: [Pyramidelloides suteri](#) (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915)
- suteri, *Scalenostoma suteri* W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 – syn of: [Pyramidelloides suteri](#) (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915)
- suzuki, [Stilapex suzuki](#) T. Habe, 1991
- tacomaensis, [Melanella tacomaensis](#) P. Bartsch, 1917
- taeniata, [Eulima taeniata](#) (A. Adams, 1864)
- taiwanica, [Apicalia taiwanica](#) J.T. Kuroda, 1964
- talaena, [Bathycrinicola talaena](#) (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897)
- talismani, [Fuscapex talismani](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- tantilla, [Eulima tantilla](#) (C.B. Adams, 1861)
- **taravali**, *Melanella taravali* P. Bartsch, 1917 – syn of: [Vitreolina yod](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- **teinostoma**, [Melanella teinostoma](#) (A. Adams, 1854)
- **teinostoma gigas**, [Melanella teinostoma gigas](#) (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950)
- temnopleuricola, [Vitreobalcis temnopleuricola](#) Y. Fujioka & T. Habe, 1983
- tenisoni, [Eulima tenisoni](#) G.W. Tryon, 1886
- tenua, [Melanella tenua](#) (W.M. Gabb, 1860)
- tenuissimae, [Hypermastus tenuissimae](#) A. Warén, 1991
- teramachii, [Melanella teramachii](#) (T. Habe, 1952)
- teramachii, *Balcis teramachii* T. Habe, 1952 – syn of: [Melanella teramachii](#) (T. Habe, 1952)
- terebellum, [Niso terebellum](#) (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- terebralis, [Microeulima terebralis](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- **teremachii**, [Stilapex teremachii](#) T. Habe, 1958
- **teremachii**, *Stilapex teremachii* T. Habe, 1958 – syn of: [Stilapex teremachii](#) T. Habe, 1958
- terquemi, [Hoplopteron terquemi](#) P. Fischer, 1876
- **tertium**, [Coenaculum tertium](#) R.K. Dell, 1952
- testacea, [Melanella testacea](#) (W.E. Leach, 1852)
- tetuakii, [Niso tetuakii](#) T. Habe, 1949
- **thaanumi**, [Echineulima thaanumi](#) (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921)

- **thalassae**, [Fusceulima thalassae](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **thalia**, [Melanella thalia](#) P. Bartsch, 1915
- **thersites**, [Melanella thersites](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **thersites**, Eulima thersites P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: [Melanella thersites](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **thielei**, [Stilapex thielei](#) (R. Sturany, 1903)
- **thomasiae**, [Scalenostoma subulatum thomasiae](#) (G.B. Sowerby, 1878)
- **thomasiae**, Stilifer thomasiae G.B. Sowerby, 1878 - syn of: [Scalenostoma subulatum thomasiae](#) (G.B. Sowerby, 1878)
- **thomasii**, Stilifer thomasii G.B. I Sowerby, 1884 - syn of: [Scalenostoma subulatum](#) (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- **thurstoni**, [Pelseneeria thurstoni](#) (R. Winckworth, 1936)
- **thurstoni**, [Batheulima thurstoni](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **tia**, [Melanella tia](#) P. Bartsch, 1926
- **tia**, Eulima tia P. Bartsch, 1926 - syn of: [Melanella tia](#) P. Bartsch, 1926
- **titahica**, [Curveulima titahica](#) (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- **titania**, [Leiostraca titania](#) A. Adams, 1861
- **titania**, Leiostraca titania A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: [Leiostraca titania](#) A. Adams, 1861
- **titania**, Eulima titania A. Adams, 1864 - syn of: [Leiostraca titania](#) A. Adams, 1861
- **titubans**, [Vitreolina titubans](#) S.S. Berry, 1956
- **toffee**, [Fusceulima toffee](#) de Souza & A. Pimenta, 2014
- **toki**, [Echineulima toki](#) (T. Habe, 1974)
- **tokunagai**, [Hypermastus tokunagai](#) (M. Yokoyama, 1922)
- **topaziaca**, Eulima topaziaca C. Hedley, 1908 - syn of: [Nozeba topaziaca](#) (C. Hedley, 1908)
- **tornata**, [Eulima tornata](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **tortuosa**, [Melanella tortuosa](#) (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **tosaensis**, [Pyramidelloides tosaensis](#) T. Habe, 1961
- **townsendi**, [Eulima townsendi](#) (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- **toxopneustescicola**, [Pelseneeria toxopneustescicola](#) T. Habe, 1989
- **translucens**, [Melanella translucens](#) (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890)
- **translucida**, [Eulima translucida](#) E.A. Smith, 1901
- **tricolor**, [Niso tricolor](#) W.H. Dall, 1889
- **trifasciata**, Eulima trifasciata Auct. non J. Adams, 1800 - syn of: [Eulima bilineata](#) J. Alder, 1848
- **trifasciata**, Eulima trifasciata J. Adams, 1800 - syn of: [Cingula trifasciata](#) (J. Adams, 1800)
- **triggi**, [Eulima triggi](#) B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932
- **trilineata**, [Mucronalia trilineata](#) A. Warén, 1980
- **trilineata**, [Niso trilineata](#) O.A.L. Mörch, 1872
- **trilirata**, Teretianax trilirata L. de Folin, 1873 - syn of: [Pyramidelloides triliratus](#) (L. de Folin, 1873)
- **triliratus**, [Pyramidelloides triliratus](#) (L. de Folin, 1873)
- **tristis**, [Eulima tristis](#) K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- **trochodotae**, [Entocolax trochodotae](#) S.G. Heding, 1934
- **troglydytes**, [Sabinella troglydytes](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **trunca**, [Melanella trunca](#) (R.B. Watson, 1897)
- **truncata**, [Melanella truncata](#) (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- **tryoni**, [Apicalia tryoni](#) (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900)
- **tulearensis**, [Eulima tulearensis](#) É. Lamy, 1910
- **tumerae**, [Oceanida tumerae](#) (C.F. Laseyron, 1955)
- **tumida**, [Mucronalia tumida](#) G.W. Tryon, 1886 ex W.H. Pease MS
- **tumidula**, [Bathycrinicola tumidula](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- **tumidula**, Eulima tumidula K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: [Bathycrinicola tumidula](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- **turbonilloides**, [Melanella turbonilloides](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **turgidula**, [Eulima turgidula](#) (C.B. Adams, 1861)
- **turris**, Pyramidelloides turris C.F. Laseyron, 1951 - syn of: [Pyramidelloides mirandus](#) (A. Adams, 1861)
- **turrita**, [Melanella turrita](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **turritellata**, Eulima turritellata E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: [Eulimella ventricosa](#) (E. Forbes, 1844)
- **undulosa**, [Eulima undulosa](#) L. de Folin, 1893
- **unicincta**, [Eulima unicincta](#) M. Yokoyama, 1922
- **unilineata**, [Eulima unilineata](#) (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **utinomi**, [Stilifer utinomi](#) T. Habe, 1951
- **vafra**, Melanella vafra H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - syn of: [Parvioris inflexa](#) (W.H. Pease, 1867)
- **valida**, [Eulima valida](#) A. Adams, 1861
- **variabilis**, [Mucronalia variabilis](#) M.M. Schepman in A. Voeltzkow, 1913
- **variabilis**, [Eulima variabilis](#) O. Böttger, 1893
- **varians**, [Eulima varians](#) G.B. I Sowerby, 1834
- **variciferus**, Stilifer variciferus C. Hedley, 1899 - syn of: [Scalenostoma subulatum](#) (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- **varicosa**, [Goodingia varicosa](#) (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- **vegrandis**, [Melanella vegrandis](#) (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906)
- **venatrix**, [Eulima venatrix](#) R.B. Newton, 1891

- venosa, [Niso venosa](#) G.B. III Sowerby, 1895
 - ventrosa, [Hemiactis ventrosa](#) (H.B.S. Friele, 1876)
 - venusta, [Eulima venusta](#) W.H. Pease, 1868
 - verrilli, Stilifer verrilli W.H. Dall, 1927 – syn of: [Pelseneeria stimpsonii](#) (A.E. Verrill, 1872)
 - verrilliana, [Halielloides verrilliana](#) (K.J. Bush, 1909)
 - versa, [Melanella versa](#) W.H. Dall, 1927
 - victoriae, [Eulima victoriae](#) J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1914
 - vinarius, [Annulobalcis vinarius](#)
 - vincta, [Oceanida vincta](#) A. Adams, 1864
 - violacea, Microeulima violacea P.P. Carpenter, 1857 – syn of: [Microeulima terebralis](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
 - viticula, [Pyramidelloides viticula](#) C.F. Laseron, 1956
 - vitrea, Melanella vitrea A. Adams, 1854 – syn of: [Melanella acicula](#) (A.A. Gould, 1849)
 - vitrea, Hemiliostraca vitrea W.F. Petterd, 1884 – syn of: [Eulima lodderae](#) (M. Lodder, 1900 ex R. Tate MS)
 - vittata, [Hemiliostraca vittata](#) (C.F. Laseron, 1955)
 - voeltzkovi, [Megadenus voeltzkovi](#) M.M. Schepman & H.F. Nierstrasz, 1914
 - waltersi, [Hemiliostraca waltersi](#) (C.F. Laseron, 1955)
 - wareni, [Vitreolina wareni](#) H.A. Rehder, 1980
 - wareni, [Annulobalcis wareni](#)
 - wareni, [Hoenselaaria wareni](#) R.G. Moolenbeek, 2009
 - wareni, [Sticteulima wareni](#) W. Engl, 1997
 - weerdtiae, [Coenaculum weerdtiae](#) R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1992
 - wetherelli, [Eulima wetherelli](#) R.B. Newton, 1891
 - whitechurchi, [Oceanida whitechurchi](#) (W.H. Turton, 1932)
 - williamsi, [Hypermastus williamsi](#) (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932)
 - worsfoldi, [Nanobalcis worsfoldi](#) A. Warén, 1990
 - xanthias, [Mucronalia xanthias](#) R.B. Watson, 1886
 - xiphidiopsis, Melanella xiphidiopsis P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 – syn of: [Melanella frielei](#) (H.K. Jordan, 1895)
 - yamamotoi, [Pelseneeria yamamotoi](#) (T. Habe, 1952)
 - yamamotoi, [Annulobalcis yamamotoi](#) T. Habe, 1974
 - yamazii, [Melanella yamazii](#) (T. Habe, 1952)
 - yessonensis, [Amamibalcis yessonensis](#) A. Rybakov & Y.M. Yakovlev, 1993
 - yod, [Vitreolina yod](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
 - yokosukensis, [Melanella yokosukensis](#) M. Yokoyama, 1920
 - yokoyamai, [Niso yokoyamai](#) J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950
 - zebra, [Stilapex zebra](#) T. Habe, 1976
 - zugnigae, [Melanella zugnigae](#) J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & J. Magaña, 2001
-

----- Family: **EULIMIDAE** Philippi, 1853
Habitat= Sea, Taxonomic order
Taxa=1539, Genus=106, Subgenus=2, Species=1001, Subspecies=11, Synonyms=418, Images=268

Genus: **Asterolamia** A. Warén, 1980 (2 SP, 0 IMG)

	1823750070 Asterolamia cingulata A. Warén, 1980	No Georeferenced data available	

	1823750080 Asterolamia hians A. Warén, 1980 Queensland		

Genus: **Auriculigerina** P. Dautzenberg, 1925 (1 SP, 1 IMG)

	1823755902 Auriculigerina miranda P. Dautzenberg, 1925 Italy, Cannizzaro 3 mm		

Genus: **Bonellia** G.P. Deshayes, 1838 (1 SP, 0 IMG)

	5350000033 Bonellia obtusa H.E. Anton, 1838	No Georeferenced data available	

Genus: **Curveulima** C.F. Laseron, 1955 (25 SP, 9 IMG)

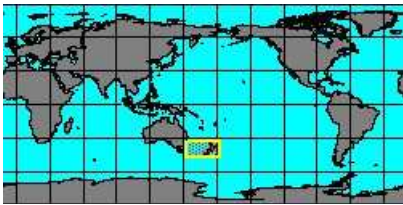
	1823750250 Curveulima abrupta C.F. Laseron, 1955 New South Wales		

	1823750260 Curveulima aupouria (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) New Zealand		

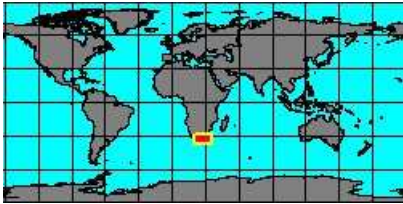
	1870000336 Curveulima beneitoi A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2006 Alboran Island 1 mm		



1823750270
Curveulima
bollonsi
(A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
New Zealand



1821850035
Curveulima
capensis
(K.H.J. Thiele, 1915)
South Africa
2,8 mm



5350000034
Curveulima
carifa
(P. Bartsch, 1915)

No Georeferenced data available



1823750280
Curveulima
cornuta
C.F. Laseron, 1955
South Australia



1820850000
Curveulima
dautzenbergi
(P.M. Pallary, 1900)
Canary Islands
2 mm

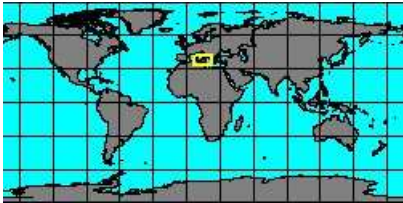


1870000139
Curveulima
denscolubri
(J.C. Melvill, 1896)

No Georeferenced data available

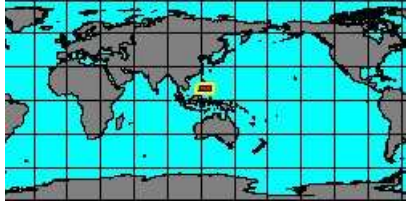


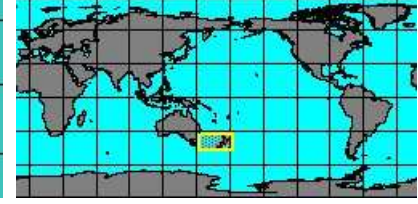
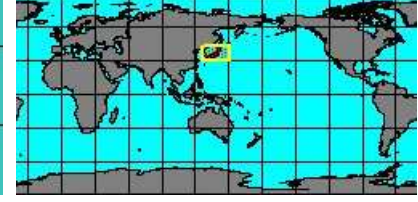
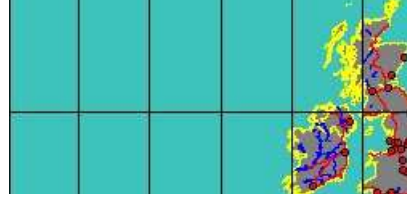
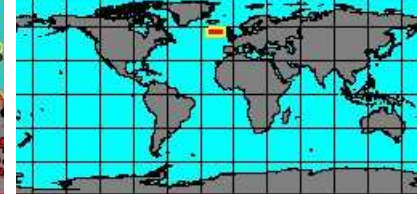
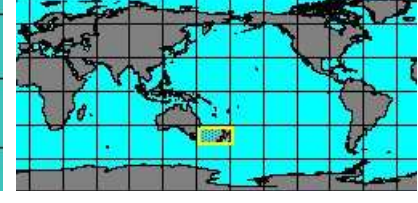
1821850080
Curveulima
devians
(T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884)
Italy, Cannizzaro
5 mm



1823755860
Curveulima
eschara
P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
Europe

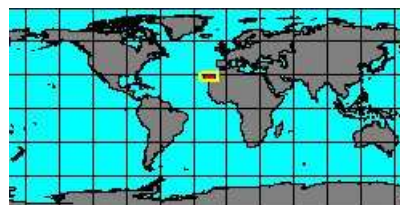
No Georeferenced data available

no IMAGES available	5350000036 <u>Curveulima</u> <u>icafra</u> (P. Bartsch, 1915)	No Georeferenced data available	
synonyms: ● <i>Melanella icafra</i> P. Bartsch, 1915		● <i>Eulima quantilla</i> W.H. Turton, 1932	
no IMAGES available	1823750300 <u>Curveulima</u> <u>indiscreta</u> (R. Tate, 1898) Tasmania		
	1820854000 <u>Curveulima</u> <u>komai</u> (T. Habe, 1950) Philippines, Cebu 3 mm		
no IMAGES available	5350000037 <u>Curveulima</u> <u>kowiensis</u> (W.H. Turton, 1932)	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823750310 <u>Curveulima</u> <u>litoris</u> C.F. Laseron, 1955 New South Wales		
	1823750320 <u>Curveulima</u> <u>macrophthalmica</u> (A. Warén, 1972) Rockall trough, Ireland 5 mm		
synonyms: ● <i>Curveulima macrophthalmica</i> (A. Warén, 1972)			
no IMAGES available	1823750330 <u>Curveulima</u> <u>manifesta</u> C.F. Laseron, 1955 New South Wales		
	1823750040 <u>Curveulima</u> <u>marshalli</u> P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 Cadiz, Spain 4 mm		

no IMAGES available	5350000038 <u>Curveulima</u> <u>nishimurai</u> T. Habe, 1958	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	5350000039 <u>Curveulima</u> <u>obliquistoma</u> P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986	No Georeferenced data available	
	1823750340 <u>Curveulima</u> <u>otakauica</u> (R.K. Dell, 1956) New Zealand		
no IMAGES available	1823752290 <u>Curveulima</u> <u>pinguicula</u> (A. Adams, 1861) Japan		
	5364000688 <u>Curveulima</u> <u>styla</u> L. Hoffman, B. van Heugten, & M.S.S. Lavaleye, 2011 Rockall Bank 4,7 mm		
no IMAGES available	5364000685 <u>Curveulima</u> <u>titahica</u> (H.H. Suter, 1908) New Zealand		
Genus: Echineulima C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 1975 (syn: Luetzenia, Leutzenia - 11 SP, 6 IMG)			
no IMAGES available	1823750380 <u>Echineulima</u> <u>asthenosomae</u> (A. Warén, 1980) New South Wales		
no IMAGES available	5350000041 <u>Echineulima</u> <u>biformis</u> (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897)	No Georeferenced data available	



1823750390
Echineulima
leucophaes
(J.R. le B. Tomlin,
& L.J. Shackleford, 1913)
Canary Islands
10 mm



1820904005
Echineulima
mittrei
(S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851)
Hawaii
12,6 mm



1830300050
Echineulima
ovata
(W.H. Pease, 1861)

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Mucronala ovata W.H. Pease, 1861



5350000042
Echineulima
paulucciae
(P. Fischer, 1864)

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

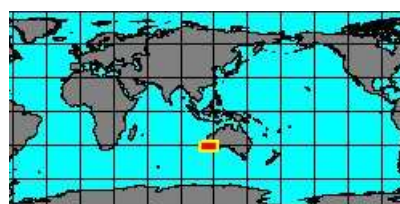
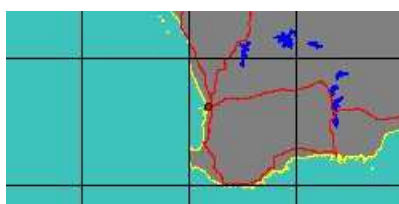
- Stülfen paulucciae P. Fischer, 1864
- Echineulima paulucciae P. Fischer, 1864
- Stülfen paulucciae P. Fischer, 1864



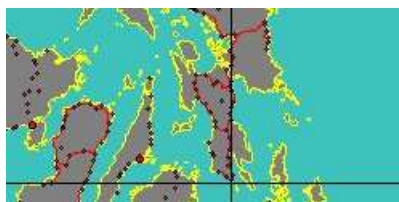
1830300410
Echineulima
philippinarum
(G.B. III Sowerby, 1900)
Philippines



1820900000
Echineulima
ponderi
A. Warén, 1980
Australia, Fremantle
3,7 mm



1820900005
Echineulima
robusta
(W.H. Pease, 1860)
Philippines, Leyte Island
4 mm

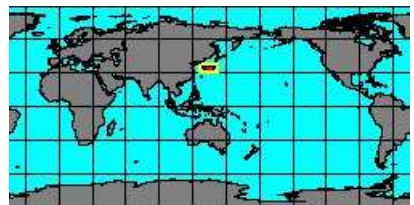


1823750410
Echineulima
thaanumi
(H.A. Pilsbry, 1921)
Hawaii
20 mm





1820904000
Echineulima
toki
(T. Habe, 1974)
Wakayama, Japan



Genus: Eulima A. Risso, 1826 (syn: Cuspeulima, Hordeulima, Liostraca, Sulcosubularia, Eulimatta, Subularia, Leiostraca - 219 SP, 29 IMG)



1823751360
Eulima
acerrima
R.B. Watson, 1883

No Georeferenced data available



1870000107
Eulima
acicularis
A. Adams, 1861

No Georeferenced data available

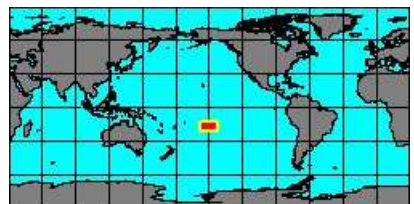


5350000051
Eulima
aclis
A. Adams, 1851

No Georeferenced data available



1823750450
Eulima
acutissima
(G.B. II Sowerby, 1866)
Society Islands

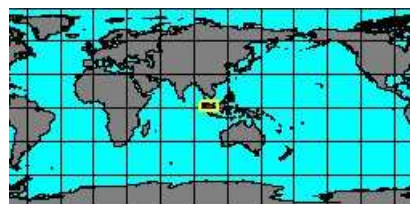


synonyms:

- Eulima lesbia G.F. Angas, 1871



1823753760
Eulima
adamsi
G.B. II Sowerby, 1878
Singapore



5350000052
Eulima
admantina
L. de Folin, 1867

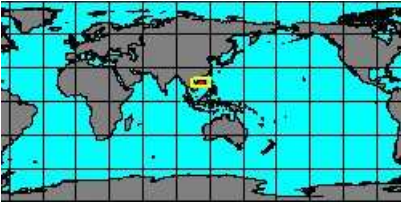
No Georeferenced data available

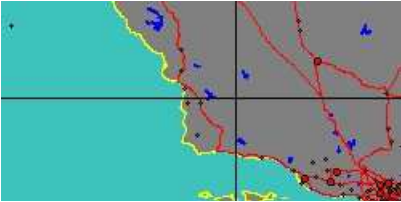
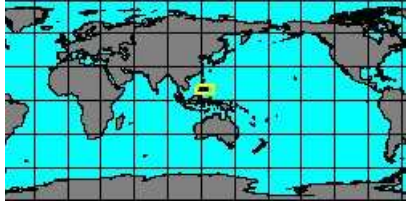
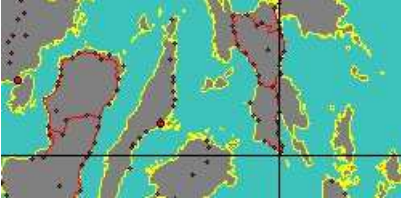
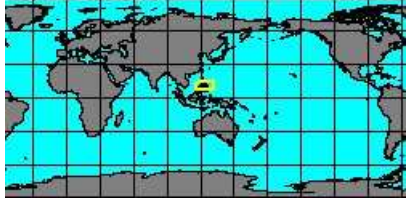
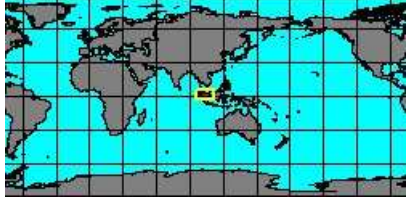


1823754710
Eulima
agulhasensis
K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
East China Sea
7,2 mm



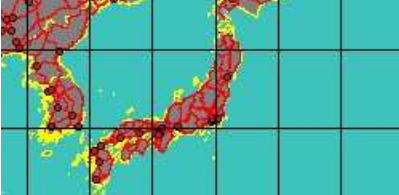
no IMAGES available	1823300000 Eulima alaskensis (P. Bartsch, 1917) America	No Georeferenced data available
no IMAGES available	5350000053 Eulima alba (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875)	No Georeferenced data available
no IMAGES available	5350000054 Eulima albanyana W.H. Turton, 1932	No Georeferenced data available
no IMAGES available	5350000056 Eulima albida (P. Marshall, 1902)	No Georeferenced data available
synonyms: Eulima bilineata albida P. Marshall, 1902		
no IMAGES available	1823300005 Eulima almo (P. Bartsch, 1917) America	No Georeferenced data available
no IMAGES available	5350000057 Eulima amanda (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)	No Georeferenced data available
no IMAGES available	5350000058 Eulima amblia R.B. Watson, 1883	No Georeferenced data available
no IMAGES available	1823750460 Eulima angulosa E. Fischer-Piette & M. Nickés, 1946 Gabon	 

no IMAGES available	5350000059 <u>Eulima</u> <u>angustior</u> R.B. Newton, 1891	No Georeferenced data available	
	1823753780 <u>Eulima</u> <u>anonyma</u> P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 Europe	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	5350000061 <u>Eulima</u> <u>arcuata</u> G.P. Deshayes, 1850 Xisha Islands		
no IMAGES available	1823751470 <u>Eulima</u> <u>atypha</u> A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900 Bahamas		
no IMAGES available	5350000062 <u>Eulima</u> <u>augustoi</u> A. Nobre, 1937	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1820004010 <u>Eulima</u> <u>australasiaca</u> J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899	No Georeferenced data available	
synonyms: ● <i>Eulima australasica</i> J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899			
no IMAGES available	5350000063 <u>Eulima</u> <u>balteata</u> (C.B. Adams, 1864)	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available to be checked	1870000123 <u>Eulima</u> <u>barreti</u> P. Bartsch	No Georeferenced data available	

no IMAGES available	1823755730 <u>Eulima</u> <u>barthelowi</u> (P. Bartsch, 1917) California. Santa Maria Bay		
no IMAGES available	1823755410 <u>Eulima</u> <u>bathymetrae</u> W.H. Dall, 1908 West America	No Georeferenced data available	
synonyms: ● <i>Eulima bathymetrae</i> W.H. Dall, 1908			
	1820004000 <u>Eulima</u> <u>bifascialis</u> (A. Adams, 1864) Philippines, Balicasag Island 17 mm		
	1820000010 <u>Eulima</u> <u>bifasciata</u> D'Orbigny, 1841 Philippines, Camotes Island 11,8 mm		
synonyms: ● <i>Eulima bifascialis</i> D'Orbigny, 1842 ● <i>Eulima onychina</i> L. de Folin, 1867			
	1820000015 <u>Eulima</u> <u>bilineata</u> J. Alder, 1848 Spain 5 mm		
synonyms: ● <i>Eulima trifasciata</i> Auct. non J. Adams, 1800			
no IMAGES available	5350000064 <u>Eulima</u> <u>bipartita</u> O.A.L. Mörch, 1860	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823754730 <u>Eulima</u> <u>bipartita</u> (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860) West America	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823753820 <u>Eulima</u> <u>bivittata</u> (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853) Singapore		

synonyms:

- *Eulima bilineata* A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850

no IMAGES available	1823753830 <u>Eulima</u> <u>bizona</u> (C.B. Adams, 1864) Japan		
------------------------------------	--	--	---

no IMAGES available	1823751510 <u>Eulima</u> <u>breviuscula</u> R.W. Dunker, 1875 East America	No Georeferenced data available	
------------------------------------	---	---------------------------------	--

no IMAGES available	5350000066 <u>Eulima</u> <u>broadbentae</u> (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932)	No Georeferenced data available	
------------------------------------	---	---------------------------------	--

no IMAGES available	5350000239 <u>Eulima</u> <u>broderipi</u> A. Adams, 1878	No Georeferenced data available	
------------------------------------	---	---------------------------------	--

synonyms:

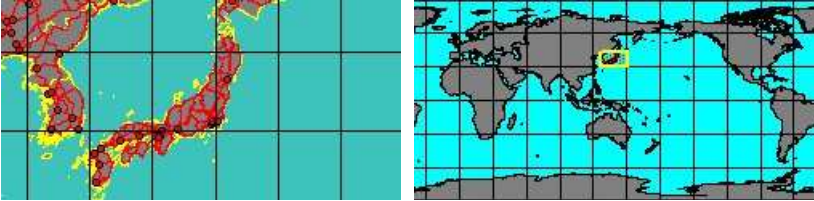
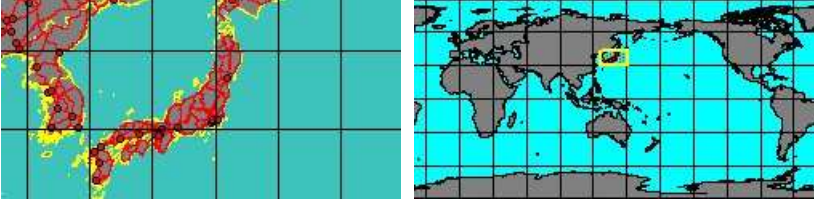
- *Eulima broderipi* A. Adams, 1878

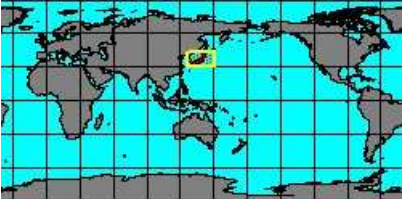
no IMAGES available	5350000067 <u>Eulima</u> <u>caelata</u> J.G. Jeffreys, 1870	No Georeferenced data available	
------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------	--

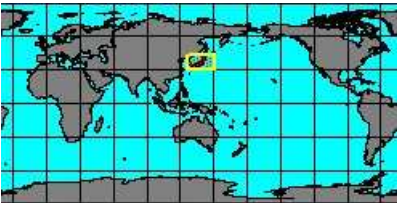
no IMAGES available	1823751550 <u>Eulima</u> <u>campyla</u> R.B. Watson, 1883	No Georeferenced data available	
------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------	--

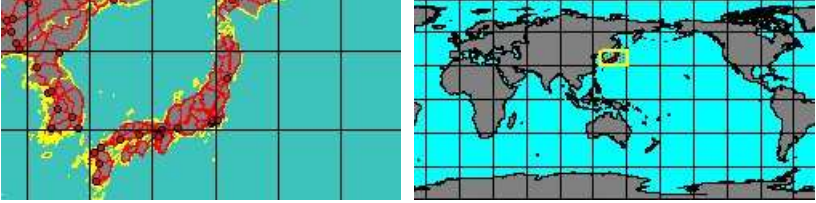
no IMAGES available	5350000068 <u>Eulima</u> <u>capillastericola</u> P. Bartsch, 1909	No Georeferenced data available	
------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------	--

no IMAGES available	5350000069 <u>Eulima</u> <u>caroli</u> W.H. Dall, 1889	No Georeferenced data available	
------------------------------------	---	---------------------------------	--

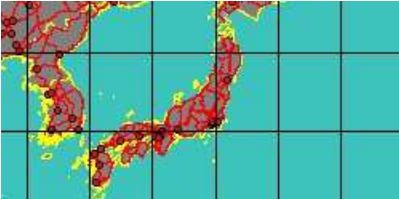
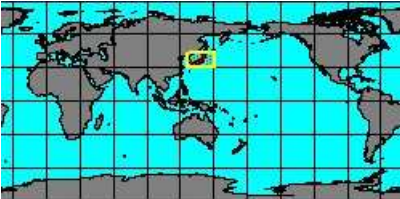
no IMAGES available	1823751580 <u>Eulima</u> <u>chascanon</u> R.B. Watson, 1883	No Georeferenced data available
no IMAGES available	1823751590 <u>Eulima</u> <u>chaunax</u> R.B. Watson, 1883	No Georeferenced data available
	1823750490 <u>Eulima</u> <u>chionea</u> P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 Europe	No Georeferenced data available
no IMAGES available	1823750500 <u>Eulima</u> <u>chyta</u> R.B. Watson, 1883	No Georeferenced data available
no IMAGES available	1823753850 <u>Eulima</u> <u>cinctella</u> (C.B. Adams, 1864) Japan	
no IMAGES available	5350000150 <u>Eulima</u> <u>cingenda</u> A. Adams, 1864	No Georeferenced data available
synonyms: ● <i>Eulima cingenda</i> A. Adams, 1864		
no IMAGES available	5364000721 <u>Eulima</u> <u>cingulata</u> E. Réquien, 1848	No Georeferenced data available
no IMAGES available	1823753860 <u>Eulima</u> <u>circumcincta</u> A. Adams, 1863 Japan	
synonyms: ● <i>Eulima circumcincta</i> A. Adams, 1863		

no IMAGES available	5350000241 <u>Eulima</u> <u>circumstriata</u> M.M. Schepman, 1909	No Georeferenced data available	
synonyms: Eulima circumstriata M.M. Schepman, 1909			
no IMAGES available	5350000151 <u>Eulima</u> <u>clara</u> A. Adams, 1861	No Georeferenced data available	
synonyms: Eulima clara A. Adams, 1861			
no IMAGES available	1823753870 <u>Eulima</u> <u>clavella</u> A. Adams, 1861 Japan		
synonyms: Eulima clavella A. Adams, 1861			
no IMAGES available	5350000072 <u>Eulima</u> <u>communis</u> T.A. Verkrüzen, 1887	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1821850050 <u>Eulima</u> <u>compacta</u> P.P. Carpenter, 1864 Mexico		
no IMAGES available	1870000127 <u>Eulima</u> <u>compressiuscula</u> A. Garrett	No Georeferenced data available	
to be checked			
no IMAGES available	1823751640 <u>Eulima</u> <u>compsa</u> A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900 America	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	5350000073 <u>Eulima</u> <u>conaminis</u> C. Hedley, 1909	No Georeferenced data available	

no IMAGES available	5350000248 Eulima conaminis angulata C. Hedley, 1909	No Georeferenced data available
no IMAGES available	1823753880 Eulima confusa P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 Europe	No Georeferenced data available
no IMAGES available	1823753620 Eulima conica T.A. Verkrüzen, 1887	No Georeferenced data available
no IMAGES available	5350000074 Eulima crassiuscula R.W. Dunker, 1887	No Georeferenced data available
no IMAGES available	5350000075 Eulima crassula J.G. Jeffreys, 1839	No Georeferenced data available
synonyms: Eulima crassula J.G. Jeffreys, 1839		
no IMAGES available	5350000076 Eulima crossei ( Brusina, 1886)	No Georeferenced data available
synonyms: Melanella crosseana  Brusina, 1886		
no IMAGES available	1823751690 Eulima curvata A. Adams, 1861 Japan	 
no IMAGES available	1823751710 Eulima cylindrata R.B. Watson, 1883	No Georeferenced data available

no IMAGES available	5350000078 <u>Eulima</u> <u>cylindrica</u> K.H.J. Thiele, 1925	No Georeferenced data available
no IMAGES available	5350000079 <u>Eulima</u> <u>decussata</u> J.G. Jeffreys, 1839	No Georeferenced data available
no IMAGES available	5350000080 <u>Eulima</u> <u>definita</u> K.H.J. Thiele, 1925	No Georeferenced data available
no IMAGES available	1823751720 <u>Eulima</u> <u>dentaliopsis</u> A. Adams, 1861 Japan	
no IMAGES available	1870000143 <u>Eulima</u> <u>dentiens</u> R.W. Dunker, 1871	No Georeferenced data available
no IMAGES available	5364000700 <u>Eulima</u> <u>deshayesi</u> A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888	No Georeferenced data available
no IMAGES available	1823753920 <u>Eulima</u> <u>devistoma</u> P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 Europe	No Georeferenced data available
no IMAGES available	1870000147 <u>Eulima</u> <u>diaphana</u> C. Hedley, 1899	No Georeferenced data available

no IMAGES available	5350000081 <u>Eulima</u> <u>distincta</u> E.A. Smith, 1904	No Georeferenced data available
no IMAGES available	5364000699 <u>Eulima</u> <u>distorta</u> (G.P. Deshayes, 1823)	No Georeferenced data available
no IMAGES available	5350000082 <u>Eulima</u> <u>dubia</u> H.E. Anton, 1838	No Georeferenced data available
no IMAGES available	1823753930 <u>Eulima</u> <u>dysnoeta</u> P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 Europe	No Georeferenced data available
no IMAGES available	5350000084 <u>Eulima</u> <u>eburnea</u> A. Adams, 1861	No Georeferenced data available
no IMAGES available	1823750510 <u>Eulima</u> <u>elata</u> (W.H. Dall, 1927) America	No Georeferenced data available
no IMAGES available	5350000085 <u>Eulima</u> <u>elegantissima</u> (A. Risso, 1826)	No Georeferenced data available
no IMAGES available	1823754880 <u>Eulima</u> <u>elodia</u> L. de Folin, 1867 West America	No Georeferenced data available

no IMAGES available	1821850100 <u>Eulima</u> <u>elongata</u> P.L.J. Ivolas & M.A. Peyrot, 1900	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823750530 <u>Eulima</u> <u>encopicola</u> A. Warén & J. Templado, 1994 Galápagos Islands		
no IMAGES available	1823750540 <u>Eulima</u> <u>ephamilla</u> R.B. Watson, 1883 Atlantic	No Georeferenced data available	
synonyms:	● <i>Eulima rectiuscula</i> W.H. Dall, 1890		
no IMAGES available	5350000086 <u>Eulima</u> <u>eurychada</u> R.B. Watson, 1883	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	5350000087 <u>Eulima</u> <u>excellens</u> T.A. Verkrüzen, 1887	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	5350000088 <u>Eulima</u> <u>exigua</u> (P. Marshall, 1902)	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1870000155 <u>Eulima</u> <u>fallax</u> R.B. Watson, 1883	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823751790 <u>Eulima</u> <u>flexa</u> A. Adams, 1861 Japan		



1821850110
Eulima
flexuosa
A. Adams, 1851
Mozambique
26 mm

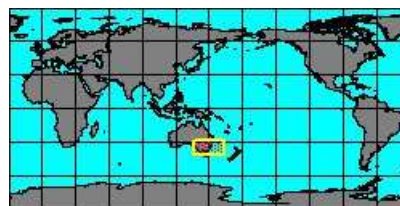


5350000089
Eulima
franquiae
J.J. Oberling, 1970

No Georeferenced data available



1823750950
Eulima
fricata
C. Hedley, 1907
New South Wales



1820000030
Eulima
fulvocincta
C.B. Adams, 1850
Bahamas



synonyms:

- *Eulima masseneti* L. de Folin, 1867



1823750550
Eulima
fuscescens
E.A. Smith, 1890

No Georeferenced data available



1823755740
Eulima
fuscotrigata
P.P. Carpenter, 1864
West America

No Georeferenced data available



1823753960
Eulima
fuscozonata
P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
Cadiz, Spain
5 mm



1823750560
Eulima
fuscus
W.H. Dall, 1889
America

No Georeferenced data available



1870000167
Eulima
gentiluomiana
A. Issel, 1869

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:
● Eulima gentiluomiana A. Issel, 1869



1823750570
Eulima
germana
E.A. Smith, 1890

No Georeferenced data available



5350000090
Eulima
gibba
L. de Folin, 1867

No Georeferenced data available



5350000091
Eulima
gibbosula
A. Adams, 1861

No Georeferenced data available

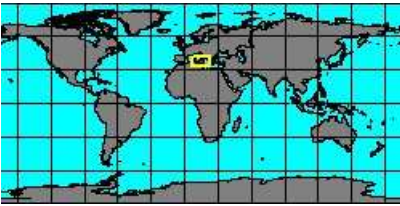
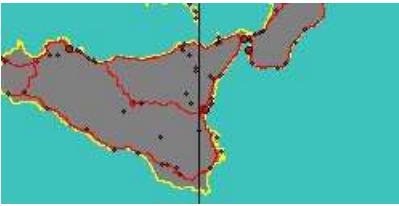


5350000092
Eulima
glaberrima
A. Risso, 1826

No Georeferenced data available



1820000035
Eulima
glabra
(E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
Italy, Cannizzaro
11 mm



- synonyms:**
- Melania cambessedesii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826
 - Melania donovani E. Forbes, 1838
 - Eulima fasciata G.B. Brocchi, 1814 ex Renieri MS
 - Strombiformis glaber E.M. Da Costa, 1778
 - Eulima minor T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875
 - Eulima pallidula J.G. Jeffreys, 1884
 - Eulima cambessedesii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826
 - Eulima donovani E. Forbes, 1838
 - Eulima flavocincta J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1829
 - Eulima lineata G.B. II Sowerby, 1834
 - Eulima nana J.G. Jeffreys, 1884
 - Eulima subulata E. Donovan, 1804



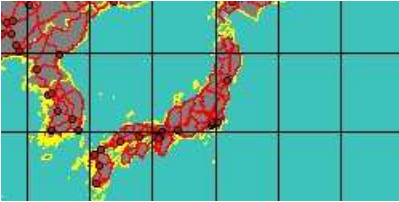
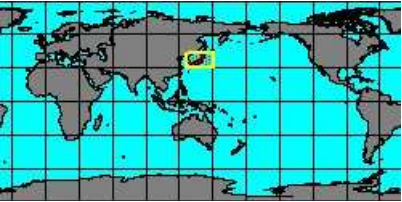
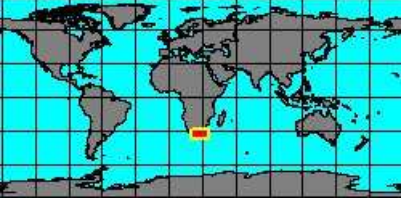
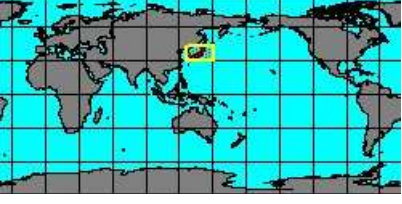
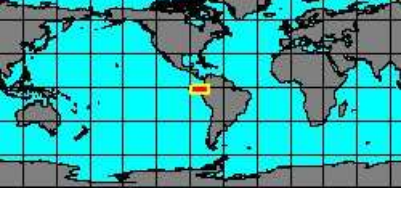
5350000123
Eulima
glabra
alba
T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875

No Georeferenced data available



1823751820
Eulima
gomphus
R.B. Watson, 1883

No Georeferenced data available

no IMAGES available	1823753970 <u>Eulima</u> <u>gracilent</u> (C.B. Adams, 1864) Japan		
no IMAGES available to be checked	1870000171 <u>Eulima</u> <u>gracilistylus</u> A. Risso, 1826	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823754910 <u>Eulima</u> <u>gratiosa</u> K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 South Africa		
no IMAGES available	1823753980 <u>Eulima</u> <u>grimaldii</u> P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 Europe	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823753990 <u>Eulima</u> <u>hastata</u> (C.B. Adams, 1864) Japan		
no IMAGES available	1823750590 <u>Eulima</u> <u>healeyi</u> (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939) West America	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	5350000172 <u>Eulima</u> <u>hians</u> R.B. Watson, 1883	No Georeferenced data available	
	1823754000 <u>Eulima</u> <u>hua</u> (P. Bartsch, 1926) Ecuador 9,6 mm		



5364000748
Eulima
humilis
A. Adams, 1864

No Georeferenced data available



1823750200
Eulima
hyalina
R.B. Watson, 1883
Brasil, Pernambuco



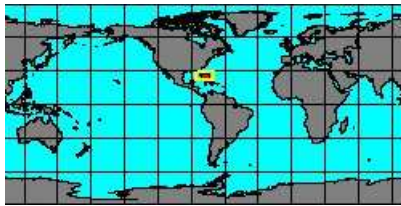
synonyms:

- *Acilis benedicti* P. Bartsch, 1947
- *Melanela hyalina* R.B. Watson, 1881
- *Acilis lata* Auct. non W.H. Dall, 1889
- *Costacilis nucleata* W.H. Dall, 1889

- *Hemiacilis benedicti* P. Bartsch, 1947
- *Acilis hyalina* R.B. Watson, 1881
- *Acilis nucleata* W.H. Dall, 1889



1823751750
Eulima
hypsela
A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900
Bahamas
7 mm



synonyms:

- *Melanela engonia* A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900



1823754020
Eulima
inca
(P. Bartsch, 1926)
Ecuador
9,9 mm



5350000093
Eulima
incerta
H.E. Anton, 1838

No Georeferenced data available



5350000240
Eulima
incerta
R.B. Newton, 1891

No Georeferenced data available



5350000094
Eulima
incolor
P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986

No Georeferenced data available



1823754030
Eulima
inconspicua
R.B. Watson, 1897
Canary Islands



no
IMAGES
available

1823751910

Eulima
indeflexa

A. Adams, 1861

Japan



no
IMAGES
available

1823754050

Eulima
inquinata

A. Adams, 1864

Japan



synonyms:

- Eulima inquina A. Adams, 1864

no
IMAGES
available

1823754940

Eulima
iota

C.B. Adams, 1852

West America

No Georeferenced data available



no
IMAGES
available

1823754070

Eulima
jaculum

(H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932)

Mexico



no
IMAGES
available

1823754960

Eulima
jucunda

K.H.J. Thiele, 1925

South Africa



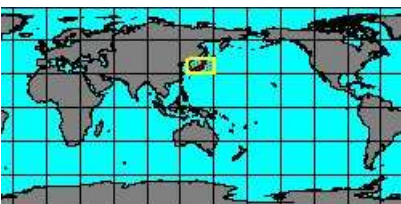
no
IMAGES
available

5350000095

Eulima
kawamurai

T. Habe, 1961

Japan



no
IMAGES
available

5350000096

Eulima
koeneni

◆. Brusha, 1893

No Georeferenced data available



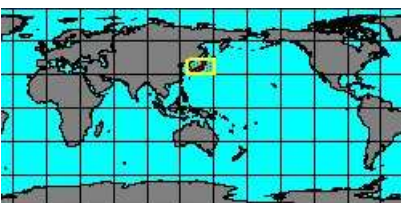
no
IMAGES
available

1823754080

Eulima
labiata

A. Adams, 1861

Japan





1823755000
Eulima
labiosa
G.B. I Sowerby, 1834
Philippines, Olango Island

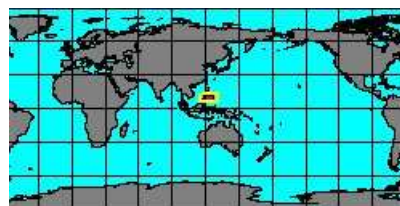
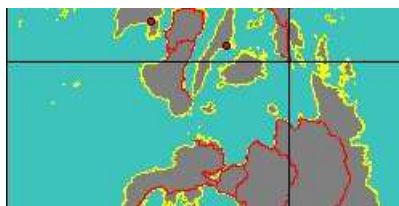


5350000098
Eulima
labrosa
R.B. Newton, 1891

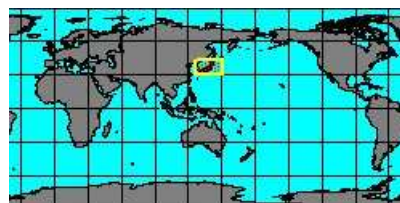
No Georeferenced data available



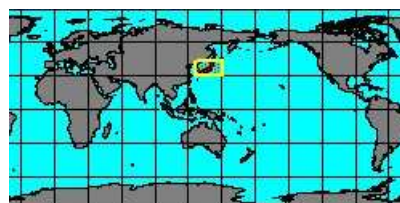
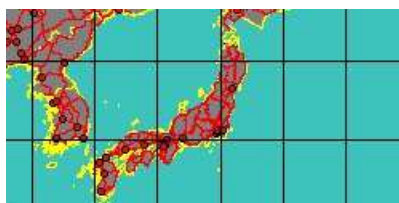
1820000045
Eulima
lacca
J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
Philippines, Siquijor Island
6 mm



1823754090
Eulima
lactea
A. Adams, 1854
Japan



1823754100
Eulima
lanceata
A. Adams, 1861
Japan

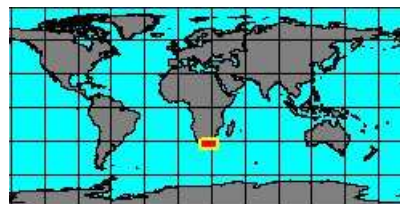


synonyms:

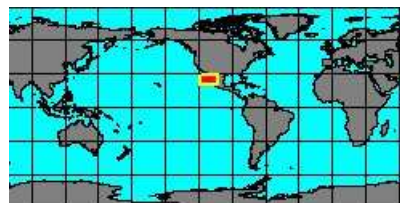
- *Eulima lanceata* A. Adams, 1861



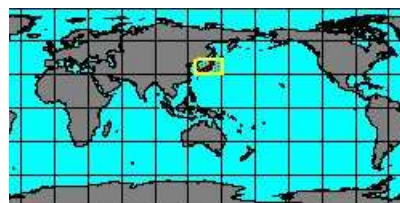
5350000099
Eulima
langleyi
G.B. III Sowerby, 1892
South Africa

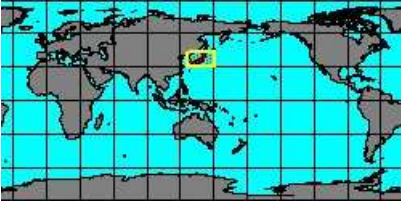


1823755770
Eulima
lapazana
(P. Bartsch, 1917)
La Paz, Baja California



1823754110
Eulima
lapida
A. Adams, 1863
Japan



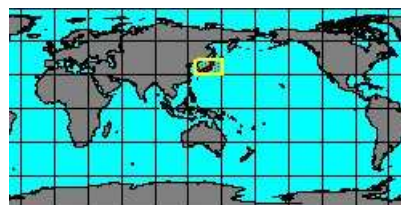
no IMAGES available	1823751990 <u>Eulima</u> <u>latipes</u> R.B. Watson, 1883	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823754120 <u>Eulima</u> <u>leachi</u> A. Adams, 1861 Japan		
no IMAGES available	1823752010 <u>Eulima</u> <u>legrandi</u> R.H. Beddome, 1883	No Georeferenced data available	
	1821750000 <u>Eulima</u> <u>leptostoma</u> E.A. Smith, 1910 South Africa, Natal, Durban Bay 18,1 mm		
	1820000050 <u>Eulima</u> <u>leptozona</u> P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 Spain, Cadiz 4 mm		
no IMAGES available	1820004030 <u>Eulima</u> <u>lodderae</u> (M. Lodder, 1900 ex R. Tate MS) Tasmania		
synonyms: ● <i>Eulima lodderae</i> M. Lodder, 1900 ex R. Tate MS ● <i>Hemillostraca vitrea</i> W.F. Petterd, 1884			
	1823750600 <u>Eulima</u> <u>major</u> G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 Philippines, Palawan Island 32 mm		
no IMAGES available	5350000100 <u>Eulima</u> <u>manzoniana</u> A. Issel, 1869	No Georeferenced data available	



1820000055
Eulima
melleamella

Clark, 1921

Japan
7 mm



1870000326
Eulima
melvilli
M.M. Schepman, 1909

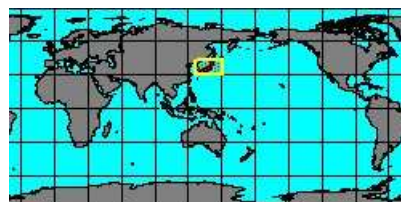
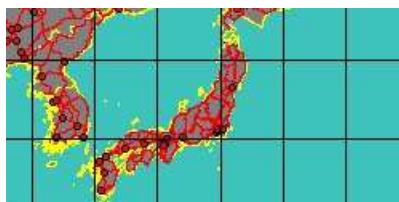
No Georeferenced data available



1823754130
Eulima
metulina

A. Adams, 1864

Japan



synonyms:

- Eulima metulina A. Adams, 1864



5350000102
Eulima
minuscula

W.H. Turton, 1932

No Georeferenced data available



5350000104
Eulima
modesta

K.H.J. Thiele, 1925

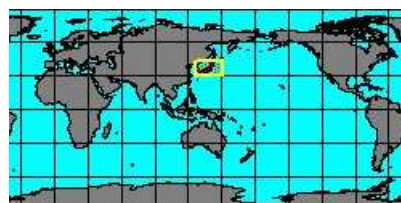
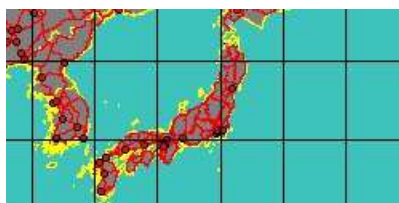
No Georeferenced data available



1821854010
Eulima
modicella

A. Adams, 1854

Japan



5350000105
Eulima
montagueana

T. Iredale, 1914

No Georeferenced data available



1823750630
Eulima
mulata

E. de C. Rios & R.S. Absalão, 1990

Brasil
7 mm

No Georeferenced data available



5350000107
Eulima
newtoni
◆. Brusina, 1893

No Georeferenced data available

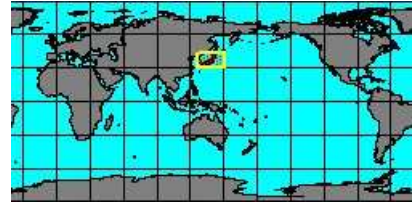
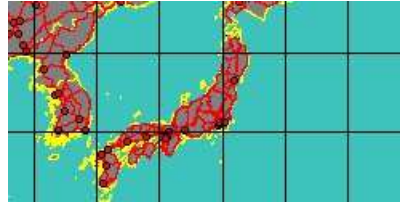


5350000247
Eulima
nitidula
G.P. Deshayes, 1850

No Georeferenced data available



1823754150
Eulima
nixa
A. Adams, 1861
Japan

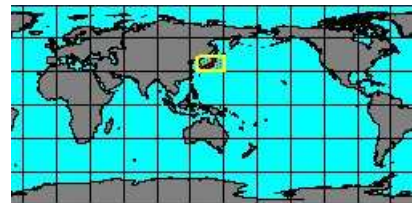


synonyms:

- Eulima nixa A. Adams, 1861



1823754160
Eulima
oberon
A. Adams, 1861
Japan



synonyms:

- Eulima oberon A. Adams, 1861



1823752130
Eulima
oblonga
O. Böttger, 1893

No Georeferenced data available

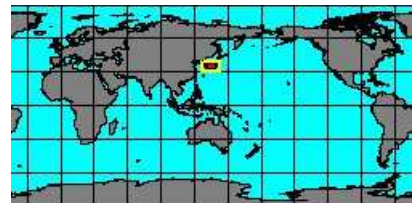
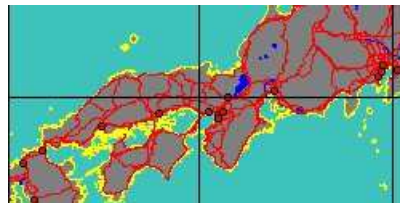


5350000108
Eulima
obtusa
L. de Folin, 1870

No Georeferenced data available



1823755890
Eulima
ozawai
M. Yokoyama, 1927
Japan, Kyoto
13 mm



5350000109
Eulima
pachychila
O. Böttger, 1893

No Georeferenced data available



5350000110
Eulima
padangensis
(K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)

No Georeferenced data available



1820000065
Eulima
panamensis
(P. Bartsch, 1917)

Ecuador
6,7 mm



synonyms:

- Strombiformis panamensis P. Bartsch, 1917



1823754170
Eulima
paria
(P. Bartsch, 1926)

Ecuador
7 mm



1823755140
Eulima
parva
G.B. II Sowerby, 1866
West America

No Georeferenced data available



1823300015
Eulima
patula
W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901
America

No Georeferenced data available



1870000195
Eulima
peracuta
K.H.J. Thiele, 1925

No Georeferenced data available



1823750660
Eulima
perspicua
(W.R.B. Oliver, 1915)
New Zealand, Kermadec Islands



synonyms:

- Hemilostraca perspicua (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915)

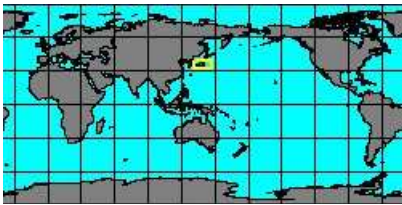
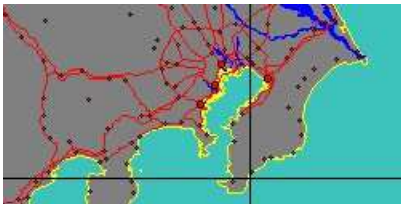


1823750350
Eulima
petterdi
R.H. Beddome, 1883
Tasmania





1823754680
Eulima
philippiana
R.W. Dunker, 1860
Japan, Kanagawa



synonyms:

- Eulima dunkeriana H.A. Pilsbry, 1901



5364000702
Eulima
philippii
H.C. Weinkauff, 1868

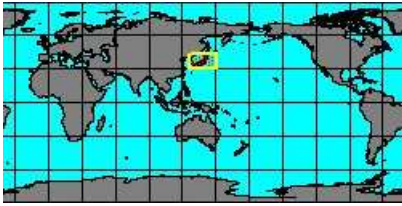
No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Turbo curvatus ⚡ Brusina, 1870



1823754180
Eulima
picturata
(C.B. Adams, 1864)
Japan



5350000154
Eulima
pistillum
A. Adams, 1864

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Eulima pistillum A. Adams, 1864



5350000112
Eulima
politissima
R.B. Newton, 1895

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Melanella polygyra A. Adams, 1851
- Eulima polygyra A. Adams, 1851



1823752330
Eulima
psila
R.B. Watson, 1883

No Georeferenced data available

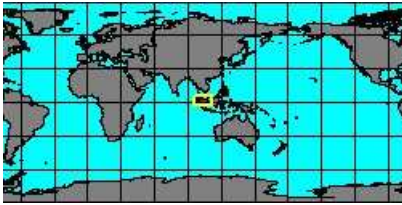


5350000113
Eulima
pusilla
(C.B. Adams, 1864)

No Georeferenced data available

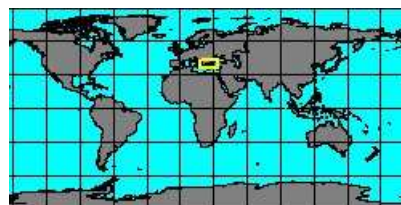
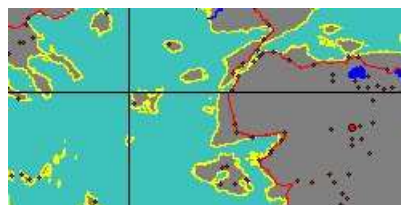


1823755200
Eulima
pyramidalis
A. Adams, 1851
Singapore





1821850195
Eulima
pyramidalis
(G.B. II Sowerby, 1866)
Bozcaada Island, Turkey
4 mm



synonyms:

- Eulima distorta gracilis E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1853
- Eulima monterosatoi T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890
- Acicula monterosatoi T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890
- Polygireulima monterosatoi T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890
- Melanella monterosatoi T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890
- Eulima pyramidalis G.B. II Sowerby, 1866

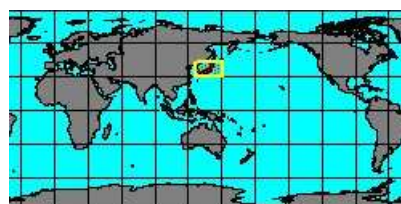
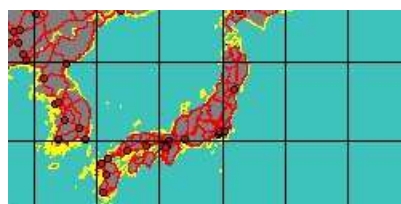


1820000070
Eulima
raymondi
J.J. Rivers, 1904

No Georeferenced data available



1823752350
Eulima
reclinata
A. Adams, 1861
Japan



1823755220
Eulima
recta
C.B. Adams, 1852
West America

No Georeferenced data available



5350000114
Eulima
recurva
O. Böttger, 1893

No Georeferenced data available



5350000115
Eulima
riss
F.J. Cantraine, 1835

No Georeferenced data available



1823754290
Eulima
salsa
(P. Bartsch, 1926)
Ecuador
11,4 mm



1821850235
Eulima
sarsi
K.J. Bush, 1909

No Georeferenced data available



1823754300
Eulima
scitula
A. Adams, 1861
Japan



1823755280
Eulima
semitorta
A. Adams, 1861
Japan



5350000116
Eulima
similis
K.H.J. Thiele, 1925

No Georeferenced data available



5350000117
Eulima
simplex
G.B. III Sowerby, 1897

No Georeferenced data available



5364000722
Eulima
solitaria
(C.B. Adams, 1852)

No Georeferenced data available



5350000118
Eulima
sororcula
R.B. Newton, 1891

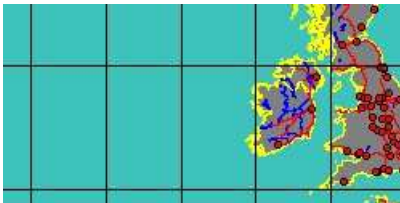
No Georeferenced data available

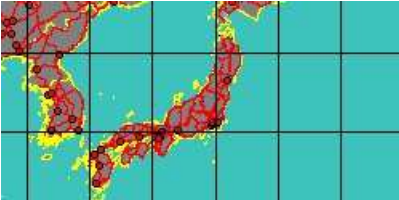
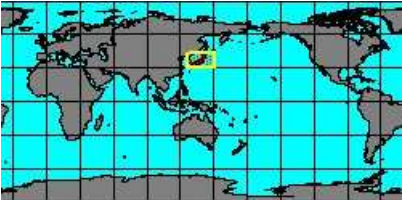
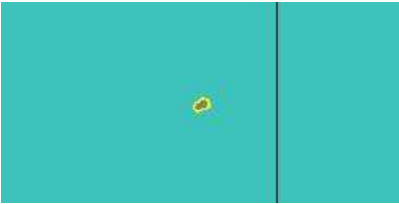
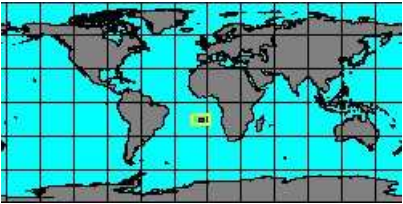


1823754330
Eulima
sperata
A. Adams, 1863
Japan



1823754350
Eulima
strongylostoma
P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
Bank Porcupine



no IMAGES available	1823755300 <u>Eulima stylata</u> A. Adams, 1861 Japan		
no IMAGES available	5350000155 <u>Eulima styliformis</u> J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1914	No Georeferenced data available	
synonyms: Eulima styliformis J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1914			
no IMAGES available	1823753640 <u>Eulima subconica</u> E.A. Smith, 1890 Saint Helena		
synonyms: Eulima conica MANCA G. B. Sowerby II			
no IMAGES available	5350000120 <u>Eulima sublabrosa</u> R.B. Newton, 1891	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	5350000121 <u>Eulima subrostrata</u> G.B. II Sowerby, 1866	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1870000215 <u>Eulima subtruncata</u> K.H.J. Thiele, 1925	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	5350000122 <u>Eulima subula</u> D'Orbigny, 1852	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available to be checked	1870000219 <u>Eulima subventricosa</u> H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897	No Georeferenced data available	

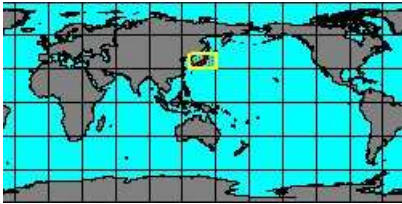


5350000124
Eulima
sumatrensis
K.H.J. Thiele, 1925

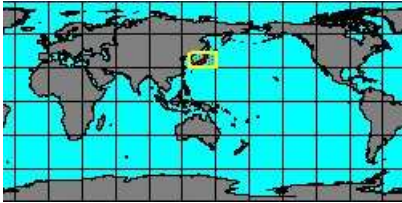
No Georeferenced data available



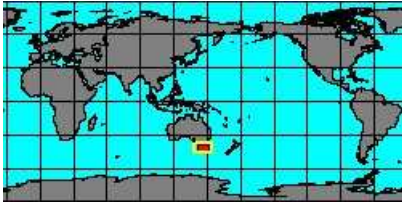
1823754370
Eulima
taeniata
(A. Adams, 1864)
Japan



1823754380
Eulima
tantilla
(C.B. Adams, 1861)
Japan



1823752470
Eulima
tenisoni
G.W. Tryon, 1886
Tasmania



synonyms:

- Eulima micans J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1875



5350000156
Eulima
titania
A. Adams, 1861

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Leiostraca titania A. Adams, 1861
- Eulima titania A. Adams, 1864



5350000126
Eulima
tornata
(K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)

No Georeferenced data available

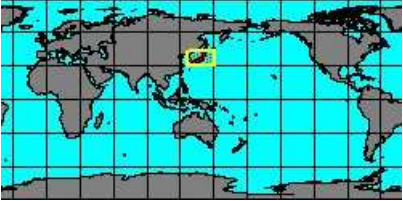
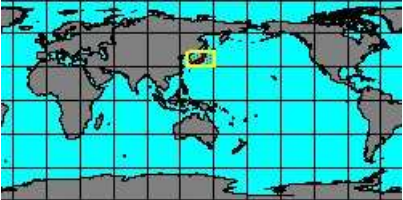
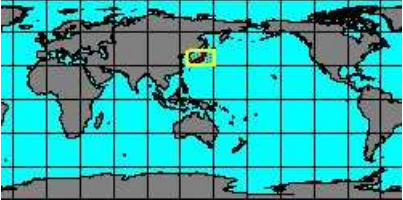
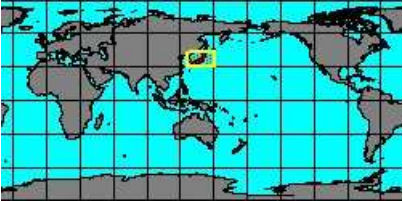


1823755340
Eulima
townsendi
(P. Bartsch, 1917)
Ecuador
9,5 mm



5350000127
Eulima
translucida
E.A. Smith, 1901

No Georeferenced data available

no IMAGES available	1820854015 <u>Eulima</u> <u>triggi</u> B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	5350000128 <u>Eulima</u> <u>tristis</u> K.H.J. Thiele, 1925	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1870000342 <u>Eulima</u> <u>tulearensis</u> É. Lamy, 1910	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823754390 <u>Eulima</u> <u>turgidula</u> (C.B. Adams, 1861) Japan		
no IMAGES available	5350000130 <u>Eulima</u> <u>undulosa</u> L. de Folin, 1893	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available to be checked	1823754400 <u>Eulima</u> <u>unicincta</u> M. Yokoyama, 1922 Japan		
	1823750690 <u>Eulima</u> <u>unilineata</u> (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) Japan		
no IMAGES available	1823755370 <u>Eulima</u> <u>valida</u> A. Adams, 1861 Japan		



1830300260
Eulima
variabilis
O. Böttger, 1893
Costa Rica



synonyms:

- Stüffer kochianus G.B. III Sowerby, 1901
- Stüffer quadrasi O. Böttger, 1893



1823750700
Eulima
variens
G.B. I Sowerby, 1834
Ecuador
9 mm



5350000131
Eulima
venatrix
R.B. Newton, 1891

No Georeferenced data available



1823755380
Eulima
venusta
W.H. Pease, 1868
Society Islands



1823752550
Eulima
victoriae
J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1914

No Georeferenced data available



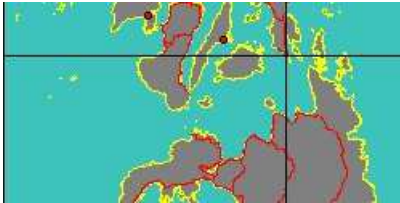
5350000132
Eulima
wetherelli
R.B. Newton, 1891

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: Eulitoma C.F. Laseron, 1955 (syn: Eulimitoma - 8 SP, 4 IMG)



1823550000
Eulitoma
akauni
(T. Habe, 1952)
Philippines, Siquijor Island
4,9 mm



1823754550
Eulitoma
arcus
P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
Rockall trough, Ireland
6 mm





1823750800
Eulitoma
insignis
(P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
Europe

No Georeferenced data available

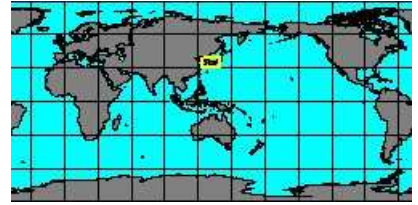


1823754560
Eulitoma
josephinae
P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
Europe

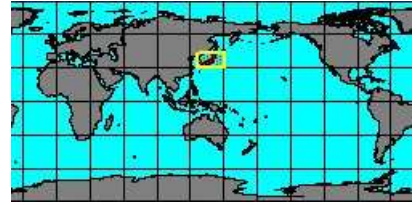
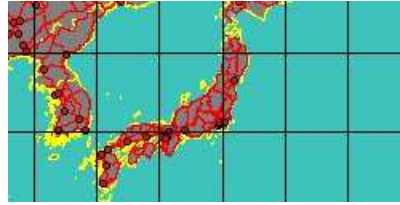
No Georeferenced data available



1823604000
Eulitoma
langfordi
(W.H. Dall, 1925)
Japan, Kotoga beach



1823755880
Eulitoma
nishimurai
(T. Habe, 1958)
Japan



5350000133
Eulitoma
nitens
C.F. Laseron, 1955
New South Wales



1823754570
Eulitoma
obtusiuscula
P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
Europe

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: Fusceulima C.F. Laseron, 1955 (22 SP, 9 IMG)



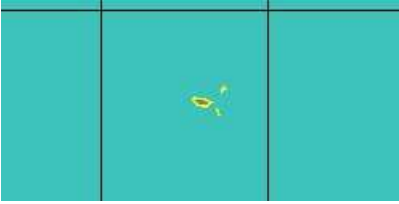
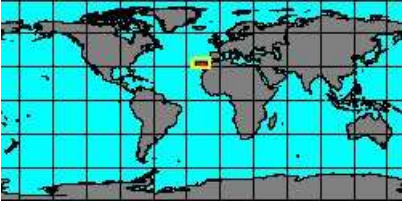
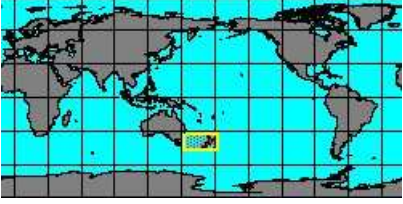
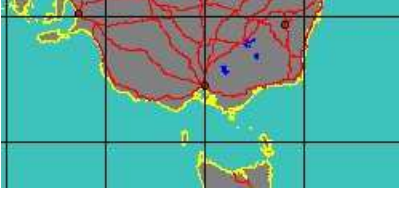
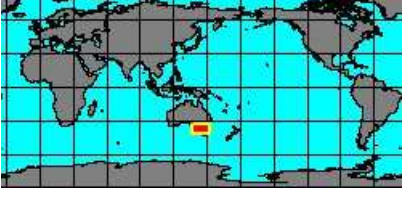
1870000247
Fusceulima
asser
(P. Bartsch, 1915)

No Georeferenced data available



1821350000
Fusceulima
boscheineni
(W. Engl, 1998)
Canary Islands
1,7 mm



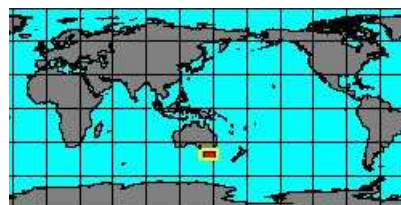
no IMAGES available	1823750790 <u>Fusceulima</u> <u>castanea</u> (C.F. Laceron, 1955) Indo-Pacific	No Georeferenced data available	
	1870000223 <u>Fusceulima</u> <u>fulva</u> (R.B. Watson, 1897) Madeira, Portugal 1,6 mm		
	1823750850 <u>Fusceulima</u> <u>goodingi</u> A. Warén, 1981 New Zealand		
no IMAGES available	5350000134 <u>Fusceulima</u> <u>ignota</u> (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823754040 <u>Fusceulima</u> <u>ingolfiana</u> P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 Europe	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	5350000135 <u>Fusceulima</u> <u>innotabilis</u> (W.H. Turton, 1932)	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823750960 <u>Fusceulima</u> <u>inusta</u> (C. Hedley, 1906) New South Wales		
no IMAGES available	1823750910 <u>Fusceulima</u> <u>jacksonensis</u> C.F. Laceron, 1955 Victoria		

synonyms:

- *Fusceulima sucina* C.F. Laceron, 1955



1823750970
Fusceulima
kilcundae
 J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1914
 Tasmania

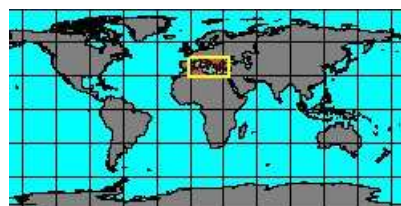
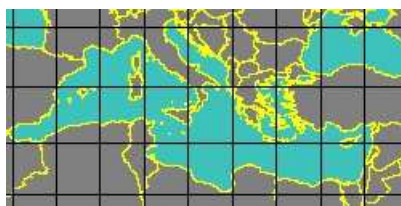


synonyms:

- Fusceulima kilcundae J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1914



535000016
Fusceulima
lineata
 (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869)
 Mediterranean Sea



synonyms:

- Melanella lineata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869
- Acis lineata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869



5350000136
Fusceulima
lutea
 (W. Turton, 1832)

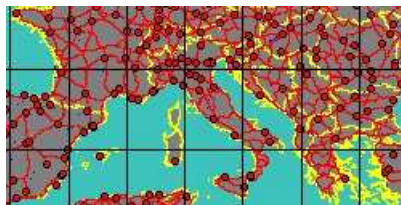
No Georeferenced data available



1823750870
Fusceulima
mangonuca
 (A.W.B. Powell, 1940)
 New Zealand



1821350005
Fusceulima
minuta
 (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
 Italy



1823750880
Fusceulima
murdochi
 (C. Hedley, 1904)
 Australia, Twofold Bay

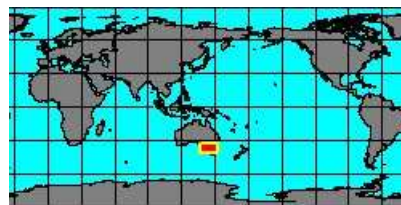


synonyms:

- Fusceulima flava C.F. Laseron, 1955



1823750890
Fusceulima
perexigua
 (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900)
 Australia, Victoria



synonyms:

- Rissoia perexigua R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900



1823750900
Fusceulima
projectilabrum
 P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
 Rockall trough, Ireland
 3 mm





5364000741
Fusceulima
saturata
de Souza & Pimenta, 2014

No Georeferenced data available



1823754320
Fusceulima
sordida
(R.B. Watson, 1897)
Italy, Sardinia, Villasimius
1,8 mm



1823754610
Fusceulima
thalassae
P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
Europe

No Georeferenced data available



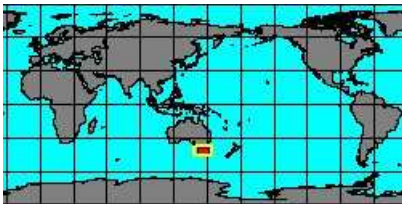
5364000742
Fusceulima
toffee
de Souza & Pimenta, 2014

No Georeferenced data available

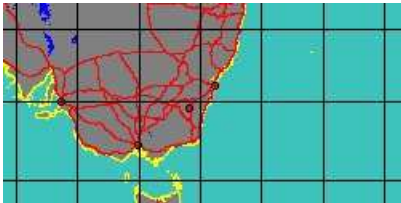
Genus: Hebeulima C.F. Laceron, 1955 (3 SP, 0 IMG)



1823750930
Hebeulima
columnaria
(W.L. May, 1916)
Tasmania



1823750940
Hebeulima
crassiceps
C.F. Laceron, 1955
New South Wales



5350000139
Hebeulima
insignis
(W.H. Turton, 1932)

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: Hemiliostraca H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 (syn: Eulimitra - 24 SP, 4 IMG)

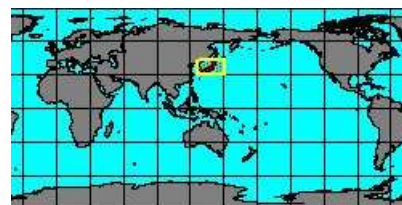


1823751350
Hemiliostraca
acanthyllis
(R.B. Watson, 1883)
Hawaii





1823254000
Hemiliostraca
amamiensis
(T. Habe, 1961)
Japan
4,7 mm



1820000005
Hemiliostraca
auricincta
(R.T. Abbott, 1958)
Bahamas

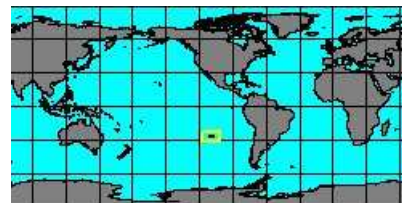
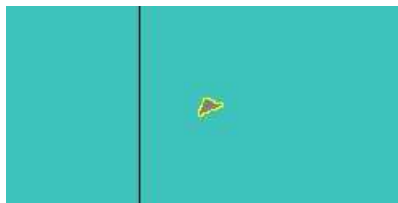


synonyms:

- *Strombiformis auricincta* R.T. Abbott, 1958



1823754640
Hemiliostraca
bahamondei
H.A. Rehder, 1980
Easter Island

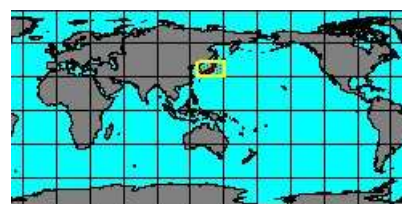
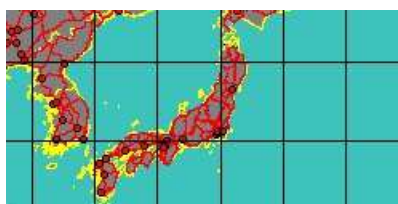


1820004015
Hemiliostraca
clarimaculosa
(B.K. Raines, 2003)

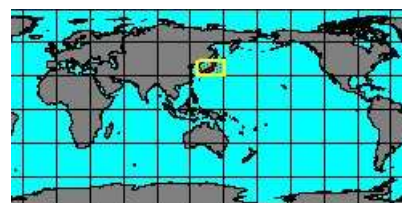
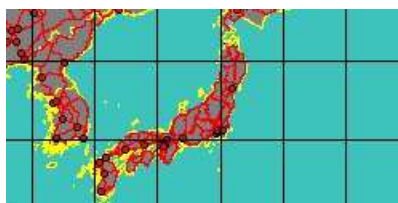
No Georeferenced data available



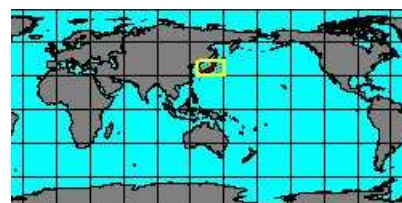
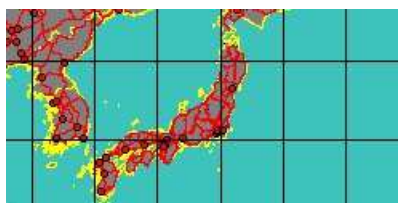
1823753890
Hemiliostraca
conspurcata
(C.B. Adams, 1864)
Japan



1823753900
Hemiliostraca
crassula
A. Adams, 1864
Japan



1823753910
Hemiliostraca
crystallina
A. Adams, 1864
Japan



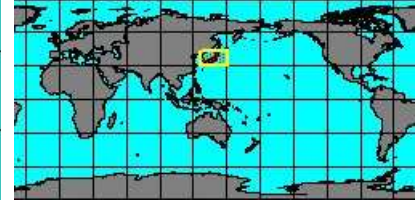
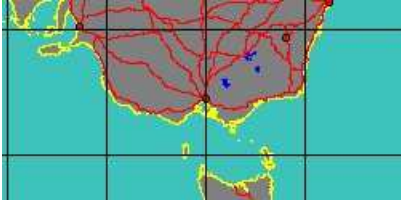
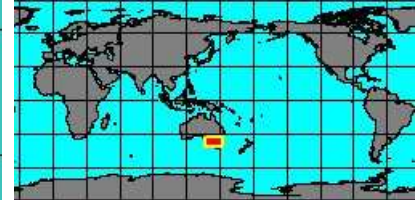
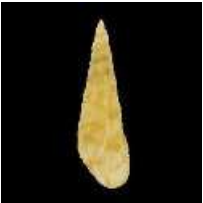
synonyms:

- *Hemiliostraca crystallina* A. Adams, 1864



5350000142
Hemiliostraca
delicata
(H.A. Pilsbry, 1918)
Hawaii



no IMAGES available	1823751020 <u>Hemiliostraca</u> <u>diauges</u> (J.R. le B. Tomin, & L.J. Shackelford, 1915)	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823750520 <u>Hemiliostraca</u> <u>elegantissima</u> (L. de Folin, 1867) Nicaragua		
no IMAGES available	1823753940 <u>Hemiliostraca</u> <u>exigua</u> A. Adams, 1864 Japan		
no IMAGES available	5364000713 <u>Hemiliostraca</u> <u>fasciata</u> H. Matsuda, D. Uyeno & K. Nagasawa, 2013	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	5350000143 <u>Hemiliostraca</u> <u>irafca</u> (P. Bartsch, 1915)	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823755760 <u>Hemiliostraca</u> <u>joshuana</u> (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1910) Australa, Victoria		
	1823751030 <u>Hemiliostraca</u> <u>metcalfei</u> (A. Adams, 1853) Hawaii		
no IMAGES available	5350000144 <u>Hemiliostraca</u> <u>montrouzieri</u> (S.M. Souverbie, 1872)	No Georeferenced data available	



5364000695
Hemiliostraca
ophiarachnicola

H. Matsuda, D. Uyeno & K. Nagasawa, 2013

No Georeferenced data available



1823751040
Hemiliostraca
peasei

(G.W. Tryon, 1886)

Hawaii
8 mm



synonyms:

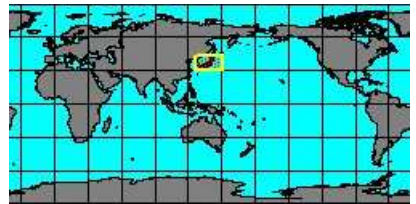
- Eulima distorta W.H. Pease, 1860
- Hemiliostraca distorta W.H. Pease, 1860



1823750720
Hemiliostraca
samoensis

(J.C.H. Crosse, 1867)

Japan



1823751050
Hemiliostraca
sloani

A. Warén, 1980

No Georeferenced data available



1870000327
Hemiliostraca
sobrina

(C.F. Laseron, 1955)

No Georeferenced data available



1823750730
Hemiliostraca
vittata

(C.F. Laseron, 1955)

New South Wales



1823750740
Hemiliostraca
waltersi

(C.F. Laseron, 1955)

No Georeferenced data available

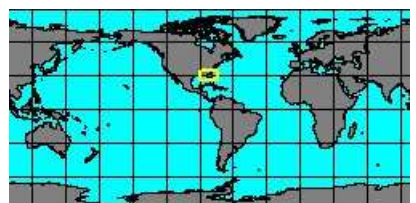
Genus: Melanella T.E. Bowdich, 1822 (syn: Eulimastra, Eulimaustra, Balcis - 218 SP, 66 IMG)



1823751340
Melanella
abida

W.H. Dall, 1927

Florida, Ferdinandina

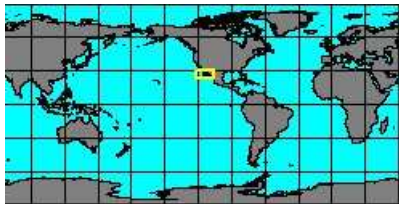


synonyms:

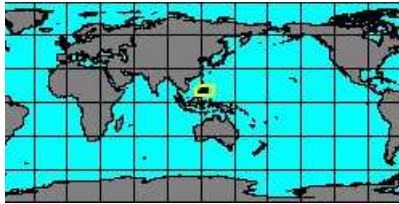
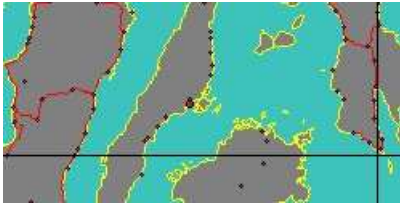
- Melanella corrida W.H. Dall, 1927



1823754690
Melanella
abreojosensis
P. Bartsch, 1917
Mexico, Point Abreojos



1823751370
Melanella
acicula
(A.A. Gould, 1849)
Philippines, Mactan Island
5,3 mm



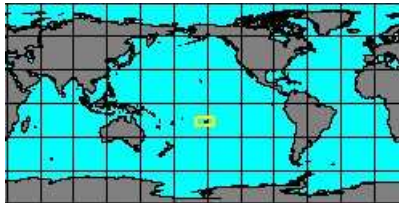
synonyms:

- Stiffer acicula A.A. Gould, 1849
- Eulima iredalei C.F. Laseron, 1955
- Eulima pisorum H.A. Pilsbry, 1917

- Melanella iredalei C.F. Laseron, 1955
- Melanella pisorum H.A. Pilsbry, 1917
- Melanella vitrea A. Adams, 1854



1823751380
Melanella
aciculata
(W.H. Pease, 1861)
Bora Bora, French Polynesia
6 mm



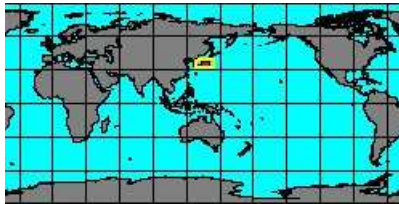
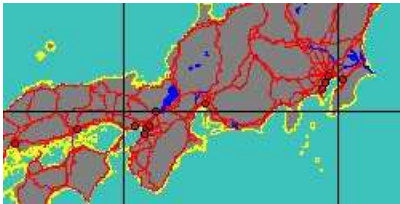
synonyms:

- Eulima aciculata W.H. Pease, 1861
- Melanella helena K.H.J. Thiele, 1930
- Eulima nitidula A. Adams, 1854

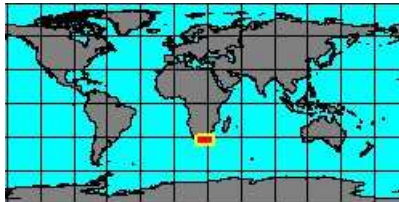
- Eulimastra anomala C.F. Laseron, 1955
- Melanella kahoolawensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1917
- Melanella nitidula A. Adams, 1854



1821854005
Melanella
aciculata
kuronamako
(T. Habe, 1952)
Tsubaki, Japan



1870000239
Melanella
acrifia
P. Bartsch, 1915
South Africa



synonyms:

- Evalea acrifia P. Bartsch, 1915



1870000111
Melanella
acuformis
(G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875)

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Eulima baiteata H.B. Preston, 1908



1823754700
Melanella
adamantina
(L. de Folin, 1867)
West America

No Georeferenced data available



5350000161
Melanella
aequatorialis
(K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)

No Georeferenced data available



5350000162
Melanella
aethiopica
(K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)

No Georeferenced data available



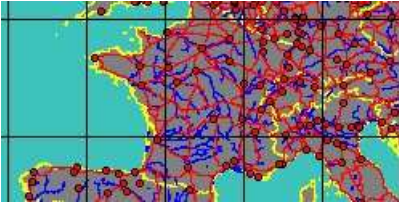
1823752600
Melanella
aethria
(J.C. Melvill, 1918)

No Georeferenced data available



1821850000
Melanella
alba
(E.M. Da Costa, 1778)

France
6 mm



synonyms:

- Eulima anglica G.B. II Sowerby, 1834
- Eulima gervillei Collard des Cherres, 1830
- Melanella montagui W.E. Leach, 1847
- Eulima porcellana A. Adams, 1851

- Melania gervillei Collard des Cherres, 1830
- Melanella laevis T. Pennant, 1777
- Melanella polita Auct. non C. Linnaeus, 1758
- Eulima subangulata G.B. II Sowerby, 1834



1823751400
Melanella
alertae
(R.K. Dell, 1956)

New Zealand



1870000243
Melanella
alfredensis
P. Bartsch, 1915

No Georeferenced data available



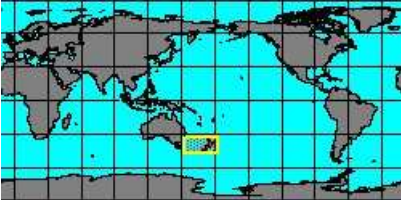
1821850010
Melanella
algoensis
E.A. Smith, 1901

South Africa, Cape
7,8 mm



1870000119
Melanella
amabilis
(J.W. Brazier, 1877)

No Georeferenced data available

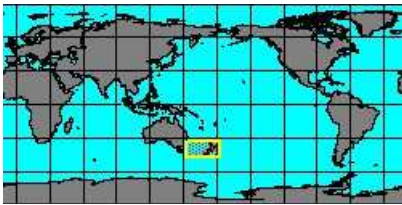
no IMAGES available	5278000020 Melanella ameliae W. Engl, 2007 Antarctica	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823751410 Melanella anachorea W.H. Dall, 1927 America	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	5350000163 Melanella angulata (C.B. Adams, 1861)	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823750470 Melanella antarctica (H. Strebel, 1908) Antarctica	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823751430 Melanella archeyi (H.J. Finlay, 1928) New Zealand		
no IMAGES available	1823751440 Melanella arleyi J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea, & J. Magaña, 2001 Costa Rica, Manzanillo		
	1823751450 Melanella atlantica (E.A. Smith, 1890) Cape Verde 8,3 mm		
no IMAGES available	1823751460 Melanella attenuata (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866) New Caledonia		

synonyms:

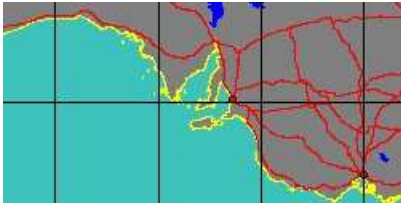
- Eulima montebelensis T. Iredale, 1914
- Eulima rossinsulae H.B. Preston, 1916
- Melanella rossinsulae H.B. Preston, 1916



1823751480
Melanella
aucklandica
(H.H. Suter, 1909)
New Zealand



1820000000
Melanella
augur
(G.F. Angas, 1865)
Australia, Edithburgh
15,2 mm



synonyms:

- Melanella apheles J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879
- Eulima apheles J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879
- Melanella marginata J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879
- Melanella mayi R. Tate, 1900
- Melanella murrayae B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932
- Melanella orthopleura R. Tate, 1898
- Melanella planicincta B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932
- Melanella proxima G.B. II Sowerby, 1866

- Eulima augur G.F. Angas, 1865
- Eulima marginata J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879
- Eulima mayi R. Tate, 1900
- Eulima murrayae B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932
- Eulima orthopleura R. Tate, 1898
- Eulima planicincta B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932
- Eulima proxima G.B. II Sowerby, 1866

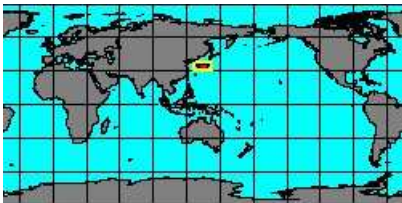
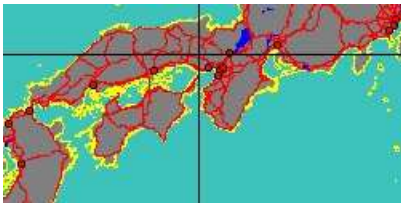


1870000331
Melanella
augur
broadbente
(B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932)
Australia

No Georeferenced data available



1823755840
Melanella
aurata
Y. Hirase, 1920
Japan, Wakayama



1823754720
Melanella
baldra
P. Bartsch, 1917
West Panama
5 mm



5350000164
Melanella
becki
(W.H. Turton, 1932)

No Georeferenced data available



1821850020
Melanella
berryi
P. Bartsch, 1917
America

No Georeferenced data available



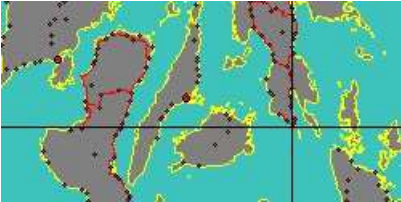
1821850180
Melanella
borealis
P. Bartsch, 1917

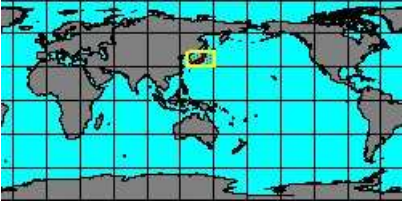
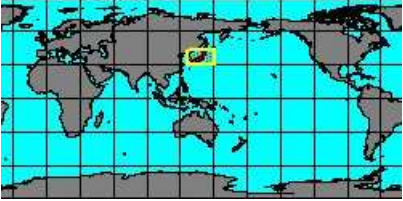
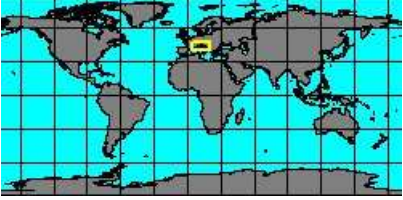
No Georeferenced data available

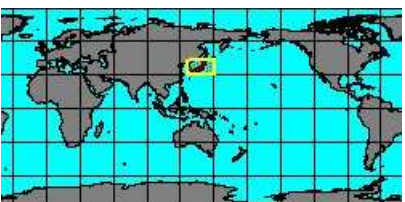
synonyms:

● *Melanella borealis* P. Bartsch, 1917

● *Melanella micans borealis* P. Bartsch, 1917

no IMAGES available	5350000165 <u>Melanella</u> <u>boscheineni</u> W. Engl, 2004	No Georeferenced data available	
	1821850025 <u>Melanella</u> <u>boscii</u> (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) Spain 7 mm		
	1823751490 <u>Melanella</u> <u>bovicornu</u> (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) Philippines, Olango Island 18,7 mm		
no IMAGES available	1823751500 <u>Melanella</u> <u>brevis</u> (E. Réquien, 1848)	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823751520 <u>Melanella</u> <u>brunnimaculata</u> (E.A. Kay, 1979) Hawaii		
no IMAGES available	1823751530 <u>Melanella</u> <u>bryani</u> H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 Hawaii		
no IMAGES available	1823751540 <u>Melanella</u> <u>callistemma</u> W.H. Dall, 1927 America	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1821850040 <u>Melanella</u> <u>catalinensis</u> P. Bartsch, 1917 America	No Georeferenced data available	

no IMAGES available	1823751570 Melanella chariessa (A.E. Verrill, 1884)	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823754780 Melanella chrysallida (C.B. Adams, 1861) Japan		
no IMAGES available	1823751600 Melanella chydaea (R.B. Watson, 1883)	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	5350000166 Melanella cifara P. Bartsch, 1915	No Georeferenced data available	
synonyms: ● <i>Mormula cifara</i> P. Bartsch, 1915			
no IMAGES available	1823751610 Melanella cinca W.H. Dall, 1927 America	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823751620 Melanella clavula (A. Adams, 1861) Japan		
	1821850055 Melanella compactilis (É.A.A. Locard, 1892) Italy, Cesenatico 4 mm		
	1821850060 Melanella conoidea (J.D. Kurtz & W. Stimpson, 1851) Bahamas 4 mm		
synonyms: ● <i>Odostomia alba</i> W.W. Calkins, 1878			

no IMAGES available	1823754790 Melanella convexa (E.A. Smith, 1907) Antarctica	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823754800 Melanella corintonis (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) West America	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823754810 Melanella cosmia P. Bartsch, 1917 Mexico		
synonyms: ● <i>Parvioris cosmia</i> P. Bartsch, 1917			
no IMAGES available	1823754820 Melanella costellata (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) Europe	No Georeferenced data available	
	1821850070 Melanella cumingii (A. Adams, 1851) Park Rynie, Natal, South Africa 20,3 mm		
synonyms: ● <i>Eulima conoidalis</i> G.B. II Sowerby, 1865 ● <i>Melanella dalli</i> P. Bartsch, 1917		● <i>Melanella picta</i> G.B. II Sowerby, 1866	
no IMAGES available	1823751680 Melanella cunaeformis W.L. May, 1911 Tasmania		
synonyms: ● <i>Eulima cunaeformis</i> W.L. May, 1911			
	1823751700 Melanella cuspidata (C.B. Adams, 1854) Ryukyu Islands		
synonyms: ● <i>Melanella luchuana</i> H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 ● <i>Eulima luchuana</i> H.A. Pilsbry, 1901			
no IMAGES available	1823754840 Melanella debilis (C.B. Adams, 1861) Japan		



1820004020
Melanella
decagyra
(J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)

No Georeferenced data available



1870000135
Melanella
decipiens
(C. Hedley, 1899)

No Georeferenced data available

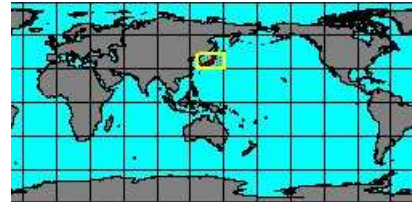


1823754850
Melanella
densicostata
P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
Europe

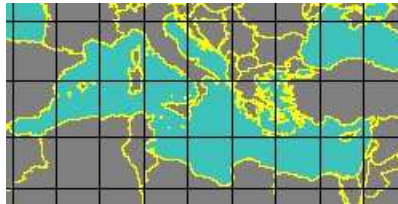
No Georeferenced data available



1821850090
Melanella
distorta
E.G. Vanatta, 1899
Japan



1821850095
Melanella
doederleini
(◆ Brusina, 1886)
Mediterranean Sea



5350000158
Melanella
draconis
P. Bartsch, 1917

No Georeferenced data available



1823751730
Melanella
dufresnii
T.E. Bowdich, 1832
Taiwan



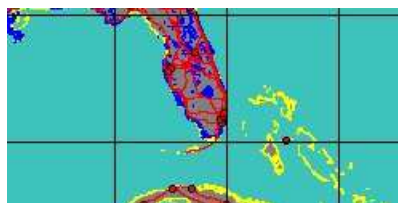
synonyms:

- Eulima arcuata G.B. II Sowerby, 1865
- Melanella dufresnei T.E. Bowdich, 1832
- Eulima inflexa H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825

- Phasianella inflexa H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825
- Melanella robillardiana H.A. Pilsbry, 1917



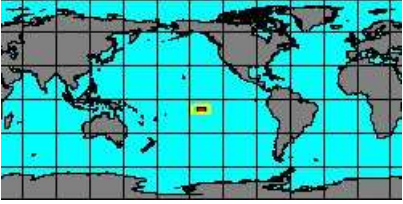
1821850155
Melanella
eburnea
(J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824)
Florida
12 mm



synonyms:

- Helix eburnea J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824
- Eulima jamaicensis C.B. Adams, 1845

- Melanella jamaicensis C.B. Adams, 1845

no IMAGES available	1823754870 Melanella elenensis P. Bartsch, 1924 West America	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823751740 Melanella elsa (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930)	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1821850105 Melanella eulimoides (C.B. Adams, 1850) Bahamas		
no IMAGES available	5350000169 Melanella exasperata (H.B. Preston, 1905)	No Georeferenced data available	
	1823751760 Melanella exilis (W.H. Pease, 1863) French Polynesia 3,7 mm		
no IMAGES available	1870000255 Melanella exulata (E.A. Smith, 1915) Antarctica	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823750090 Melanella falcata (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) Nicaragua		
no IMAGES available	1823751770 Melanella fasciata (R.B. Watson, 1883)	No Georeferenced data available	



1821850115
Melanella
frielei
(H.K. Jordan, 1895)
Greece, Limnos Island
2,8 mm



synonyms:

- Melanella intermedia G.O. Sars, 1878

- Melanella xiphiopsis P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896



1823754890
Melanella
gagel
P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
Europe

No Georeferenced data available



1821850120
Melanella
giba
L. de Folin, 1867

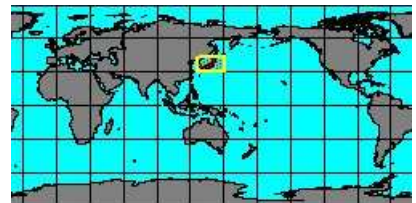
No Georeferenced data available



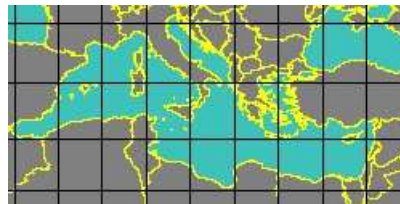
1823751810
Melanella
gibba
R.T. Abbott, 1974
Panama East
5,7 mm



1823754900
Melanella
glabroides
M. Yokoyama, 1922
Japan



1821850125
Melanella
glypta
P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
Mediterranean Sea



1821850130
Melanella
gracilis
(C.B. Adams, 1850)
America

No Georeferenced data available



1823751840
Melanella
gradata
(B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932)

No Georeferenced data available



1821850135
Melanella
grandis
A. Adams, 1854
Mozambique
40,6 mm



1821850140
Melanella
grippi
(P. Bartsch, 1917)
America

No Georeferenced data available



1870000317
Melanella
guenterii
W. Engl, 2004
Antarctica

No Georeferenced data available



1823751850
Melanella
guildingii
(A. Adams, 1854)

No Georeferenced data available



1823751860
Melanella
hadalis
J. Knudsen, 1964
New Zealand



5350000159
Melanella
halia
P. Bartsch, 1917

No Georeferenced data available



1870000259
Melanella
halorhapse
(P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)

No Georeferenced data available



1823754930
Melanella
hastata
(G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
Philippines





1821850145
Melanella
hebes

(R.B. Watson, 1883)

Brasil
5 mm

No Georeferenced data available



5350000171
Melanella
hemphilli

P. Bartsch, 1917

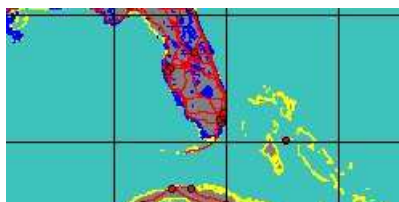
No Georeferenced data available



1823751900
Melanella
hypsela

(A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900)

Florida
6 mm



5364000676
Melanella
ima

H.A. Pilsbry, 1918

Hawaii



5350000174
Melanella
indica

(H.B. Preston, 1905)

No Georeferenced data available



1823751930
Melanella
insculpta

P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986

Europe

No Georeferenced data available



5350000175
Melanella
iotoides

P. Bartsch, 1916

No Georeferenced data available

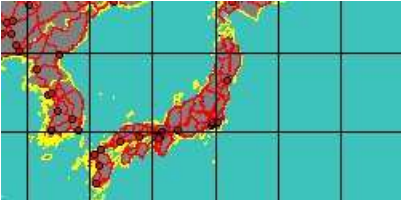
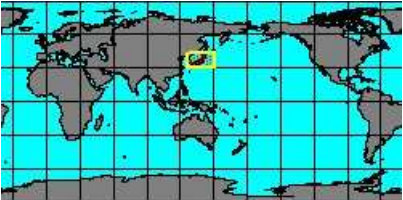


1823751940
Melanella
ira

W.H. Dall, 1927

America

No Georeferenced data available

no IMAGES available	5350000181 Melanella jeffreysii (G.W. Tryon, 1886)	No Georeferenced data available	
synonyms: ● <i>Melanella platyacme</i> E.R. Sykes, 1903 ● <i>Eulima solidula</i> J.G. Jeffreys, 1880		● <i>Melanella solda</i> J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 ● <i>Eulima subangulata</i> J.G. Jeffreys, 1880	
no IMAGES available	1870000318 Melanella junieri J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea, & J. Magaña, 2006	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823751950 Melanella kanaka H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 Hawaii		
no IMAGES available	1870000319 Melanella karoliniae W. Engl, 2006 Antarctica	No Georeferenced data available	
	1823750020 Melanella kawamurai (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950) East China Sea 7 mm		
no IMAGES available	5364000756 Melanella kermadecensis W. R. B. Oliver, 1915	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available to be checked	1823754990 Melanella krishna M. Yokoyama, 1920 Japan		
no IMAGES available	1821850160 Melanella lastra P. Bartsch, 1917 West America	No Georeferenced data available	

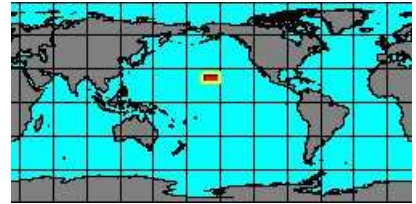


1823752000
Melanella
laurae
(H.B.S. Friele, 1886)
Europe

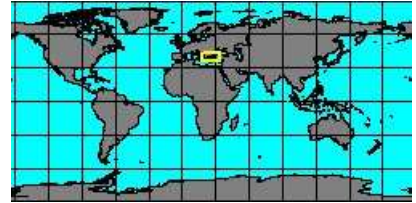
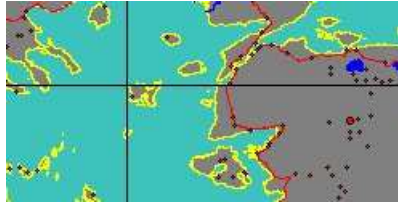
No Georeferenced data available



1823752020
Melanella
letsonae
H.A. Pilsbry, 1917
Hawaii
3 mm



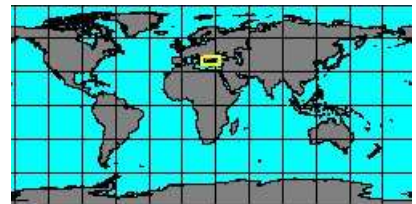
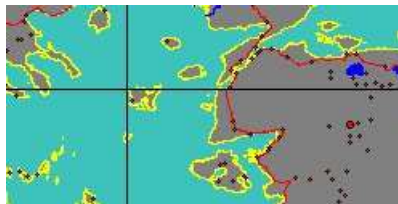
1823600030
Melanella
levantina
(M. Oliverio, G. Buzzurro,
& R. Villa, 1994)
Bozcaada Island, Turkey
6 mm



1821850165
Melanella
lineata
(T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869)
Italy, Trapani
1,5 mm



1821850170
Melanella
lubrica
(T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890)
Bozcaada Island, Turkey
6 mm



synonyms:

- Melanella intermedia J.G. Jeffreys, 1867



1823752030
Melanella
lucida
(A.E. Verrill, 1884)

No Georeferenced data available

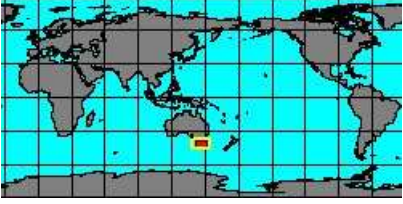
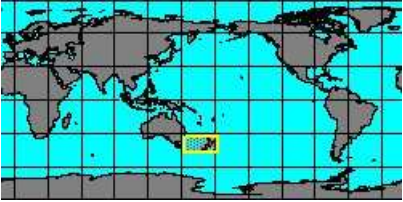
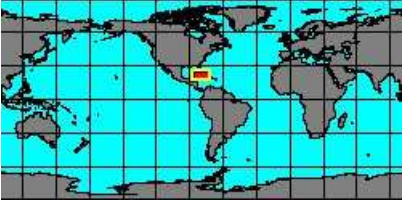


1823752040
Melanella
luminosa
B.A. Marshall, 1997
New Zealand



5364000697
Melanella
lunata
H.A. Pilsbry, 1918

No Georeferenced data available

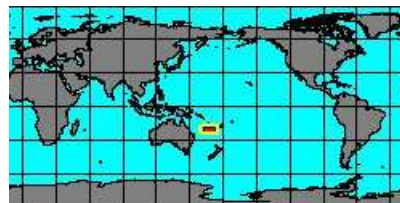
no IMAGES available	1823752050 Melanella lutea R. García del Castillo, 2000	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	5350000176 Melanella magnifica (P. Bartsch, 1915) Port Alfred, South Africa		
no IMAGES available	1823752060 Melanella mamilla W.L. May, 1916 Tasmania		
synonyms: ● <i>Eulima mamilla</i> W.L. May, 1916			
no IMAGES available	1823752070 Melanella maoria (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) New Zealand		
no IMAGES available	1823753630 Melanella maracuya J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea, & J. Magaña, 2001 Cuba		
	1821854045 Melanella martinii (A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1854) Philippines, Cebu 38 mm		
synonyms: ● <i>Melanella candida</i> F.P. Marrat, 1880 ● <i>Eulima martinii</i> A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1854			
no IMAGES available	1823755040 Melanella martynjordanii (H.K. Jordan, 1895) Europe	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1870000320 Melanella marviva J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea, & J. Magaña, 2006	No Georeferenced data available	



1823752080
Melanella
maui
(R.K. Dell, 1952)
New Zealand



1823751670
Melanella
medipacifica
(H.A. Pilsbry, 1917)
New Caledonia
13 mm



synonyms:

- Melanella cumingii medipacifica (H.A. Pilsbry, 1917)



1821850175
Melanella
micans
(H.F. Carpenter, 1865)
Alaska, Mitkof Island
7 mm



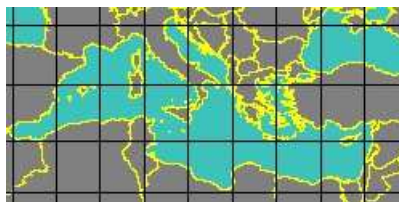
synonyms:

- Melanella mexicana P. Bartsch, 1917
- Eulima micans H.F. Carpenter, 1865
- Melanella oldroydii P. Bartsch, 1917

- Melanella micans H.F. Carpenter, 1864
- Melanella oldroydii P. Bartsch, 1917



1821850185
Melanella
microsculpta
P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
Mediterranean Sea



1870000263
Melanella
mimus
H.A. Pilsbry, 1918
Hawaii



5350000177
Melanella
minor
(P.M. Pallary, 1904)

No Georeferenced data available

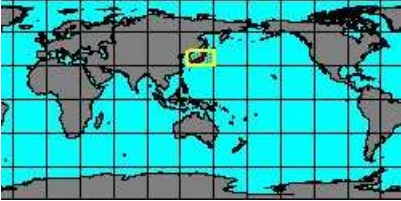
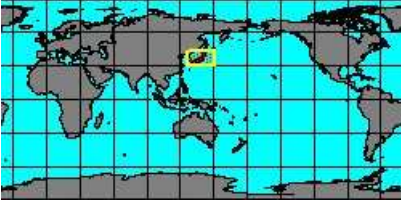
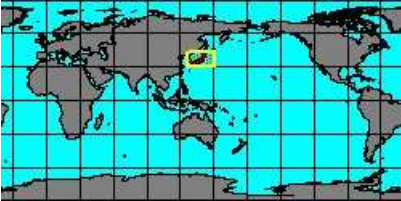


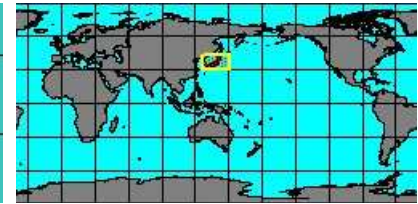
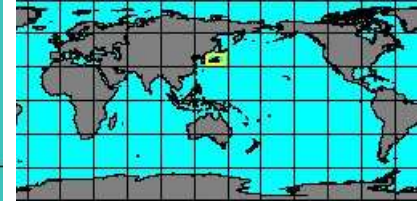
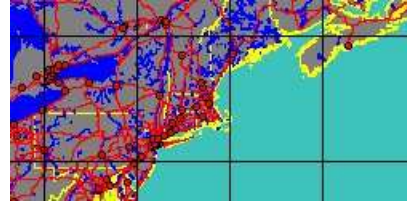
1823752100
Melanella
modesta
K.H.J. Thiele, 1930
South Africa



5364000682
Melanella
montaguana
(T. Iredale, 1914)
Western Australia

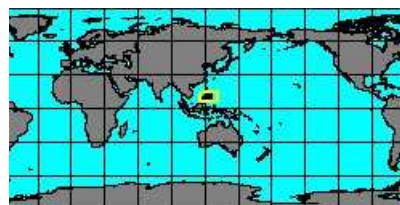
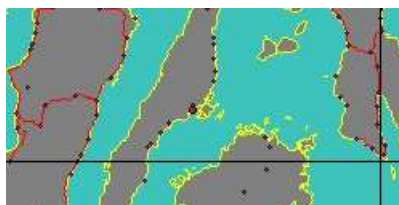


no IMAGES available	1821850190 <u>Melanella</u> <u>montereyensis</u> P. Bartsch, 1917 America	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1870000187 <u>Melanella</u> <u>muelleriae</u> (R. Sturany, 1904)	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823755070 <u>Melanella</u> <u>mundula</u> (C.B. Adams, 1861) Japan		
no IMAGES available to be checked	1823752120 <u>Melanella</u> <u>musta</u> (M. Yokoyama, 1928) Japan		
no IMAGES available	1823755080 <u>Melanella</u> <u>myriotrochi</u> P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 Europe	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1870000321 <u>Melanella</u> <u>nilae</u> W. Engl, 2006 Antarctica	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	5350000179 <u>Melanella</u> <u>nisonida</u> (J.C. Melvill, 1906)	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823755090 <u>Melanella</u> <u>nivea</u> (C.B. Adams, 1861) Japan		

no IMAGES available	5364000755 Melanella nutans (Mühlfeld, 1824)	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1820854010 Melanella obtusa (C.F. Laseron, 1955) Australia	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823755100 Melanella obtusoplicata P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 Europe	No Georeferenced data available	
	1823750100 Melanella ochsneri (P. Bartsch, 1917) Galápagos Islands 7 mm		
no IMAGES available	1823752140 Melanella odontoidea (A. Adams, 1861) Japan		
synonyms: ● <i>Melanella kyurokusimensis</i> S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1960 ● <i>Melanella kyurokusinensis</i> S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940			
	1823755110 Melanella ogasawarana (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) Japan, Tokyo 12 mm		
no IMAGES available	1823752150 Melanella oleacea (J.D. Kurtz & W. Stimpson, 1851) Massachusetts		
no IMAGES available	1823754750 Melanella olssoni P. Bartsch, 1924 West America	No Georeferenced data available	
synonyms: ● <i>Balcis capa</i> P. Bartsch, 1926			



1823750650
Melanella
opaca
(G.B. II Sowerby, 1865)
Philippines, Mactan Island



1823755660
Melanella
opalina
(L. de Folin, 1867)
West America

No Georeferenced data available



5350000180
Melanella
opalina
(W.B. Marshall
1901 ex T.A. de M. Monterosato MS)

No Georeferenced data available



1823752160
Melanella
ophiodon
W.H. Dall, 1927
America

No Georeferenced data available



1821850205
Melanella
orphanensis
A.H. Clarke, 1974
Europe

No Georeferenced data available



1870000191
Melanella
orthophyes
(R. Sturany, 1903)

No Georeferenced data available

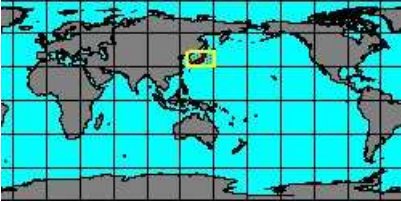
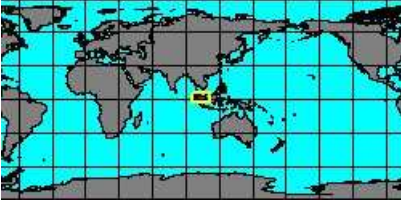


1823752180
Melanella
otagoensis
(A.W.B. Powell, 1927)
New Zealand



1823752190
Melanella
oxyacme
(H.H. Suter, 1908)
New Zealand



no IMAGES available	1823752200 Melanella oxytata (R.B. Watson, 1883)	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823752210 Melanella pandata (A. Adams, 1861) Japan		
no IMAGES available	1823752220 Melanella parallela W.H. Dall, 1927 America	No Georeferenced data available	
	1823752230 Melanella paxillus (C. Hedley, 1904) Singapore		
no IMAGES available	1821850210 Melanella peninsularis P. Bartsch, 1917 America	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823752240 Melanella penna W.H. Dall, 1927 America	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823752260 Melanella perplexa W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 New Zealand		
	1823752270 Melanella persimilis (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) Philippines, Mactan Island 12 mm		



1823752280
Melanella
perversa
(K.J. Bush, 1909)

No Georeferenced data available



1821850215
Melanella
pettitiana
◆ Brusina, 1869
Italy, Cannizzaro
3 mm

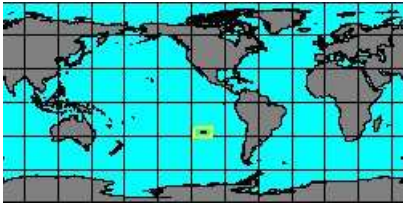
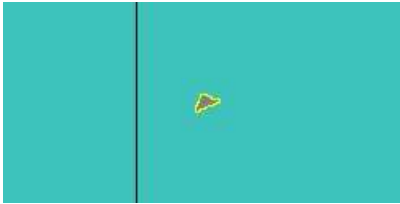


synonyms:

- Melanella polita pettitiana ◆ Brusina, 1869



1823752300
Melanella
pininna
H.A. Rehder, 1980
Easter Island



1823755150
Melanella
planisutis
P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
Europe

No Georeferenced data available



5350000182
Melanella
pocahontasae
(J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1914)

No Georeferenced data available



1821850220
Melanella
polita
(C. Linnaeus, 1758)
Bozcaada Island, Turkey
11 mm



synonyms:

- Eulima altimirai F. Nordsieck, 1977
- Melanella perrula T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890
- Rissoa boscii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826
- Melanella recta E. Réquien, 1849

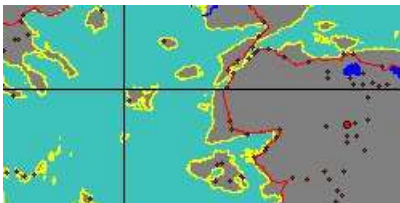


5350000249
Melanella
polita
inflexa
T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878

No Georeferenced data available



1821850150
Melanella
polita
intermedia
F.J. Cantraine, 1835
Bozcaada Island, Turkey
7,7 mm





5350000250
Melanella
polita
minor
T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878

No Georeferenced data available



1821850225
Melanella
praecurta
(P.M. Pallary, 1904)
Malta
2,4 mm



5350000183
Melanella
producta
(P.P. Carpenter, 1863)

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Eulima solitaria P.P. Carpenter, 1852



1823755160
Melanella
pseudoglabra
(P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912)
Europe

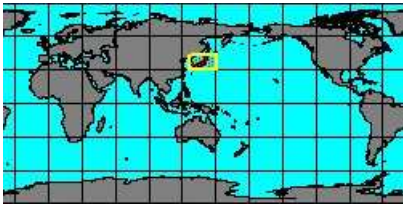
No Georeferenced data available



1823752340
Melanella
puhana
(R.K. Dell, 1956)
New Zealand



1823755720
Melanella
punctozonata
T. Habe, 1961
Japan



synonyms:

- Melanella punctozonata T. Habe, 1961



1870000203
Melanella
pygmaea
A. Adams, 1864

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Oceanida lepida A. Adams, 1864

- Melanella pygmaea A. Adams, 1864



1823755230
Melanella
retexta
(P.P. Carpenter, 1863)
West America

No Georeferenced data available



1823755240
Melanella
reticulata

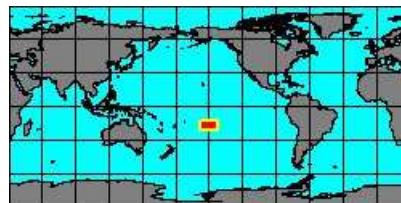
P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
Europe

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

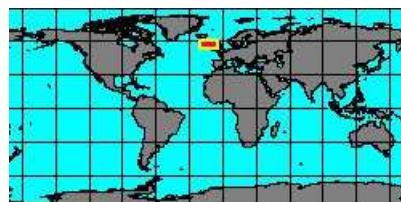
1870000207
Melanella
retrorsa

(G.B. II Sowerby, 1865)
Society Islands



1823755250
Melanella
richardi

(P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
Rockall trough, Ireland
5 mm



1870000353
Melanella
robusta

(C.B. Adams, 1861)
New Caledonia
5 mm



no
IMAGES
available

1820004040
Melanella
roegerae

(B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932)

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

5350000185
Melanella
rubrotincta

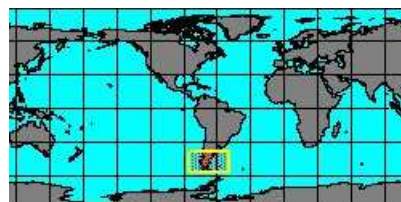
(J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)

No Georeferenced data available



1823752360
Melanella
salvadori

Z.J.A. De Castellanos, E. Rolán,
& S. Bartolotta, 1987
South Argentina



no
IMAGES
available

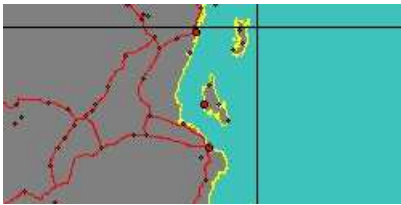
1870000322
Melanella
sankurieae

W. Engl, 2004
Antarctica

No Georeferenced data available



5350000187
Melanella
sansibarica
(K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
Zanzibar Island



synonyms:

- Eulima sansibarica K.H.J. Thiele, 1925

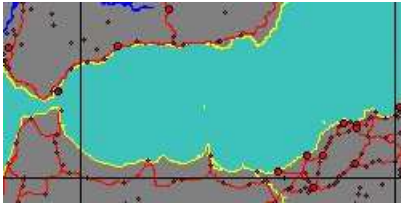


1823752370
Melanella
sarissa
(R.B. Watson, 1883)
Brasil

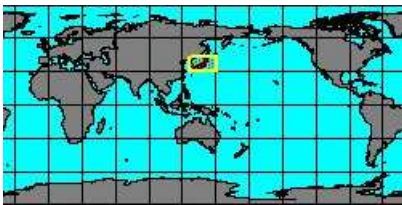
No Georeferenced data available



5364000727
Melanella
scarifata
S. Gofas & A. Rueda, 2014
Alboran Sea
5,1 mm



1823752380
Melanella
shibana
(M. Yokoyama, 1927)
Japan



5350000189
Melanella
siberutensis
(K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)

No Georeferenced data available



1823755290
Melanella
similior
P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
Europe

No Georeferenced data available

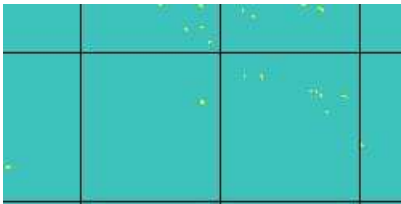


1823754310
Melanella
sinuosa
(A. Scacchi, 1836)
Europe

No Georeferenced data available

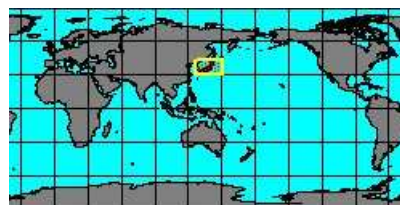


1823752390
Melanella
solida
(G.B. II Sowerby, 1865)
Tuamotu





1823752400
Melanella
solidula
(A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
Japan



5278000021
Melanella
soliduloides
(T. Habe, 1951)

No Georeferenced data available



1823752410
Melanella
solitaria
(E.A. Smith, 1915)
Antarctica

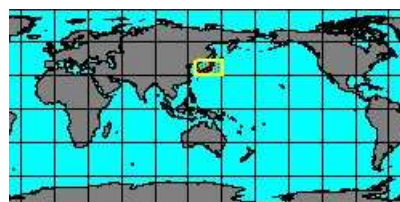
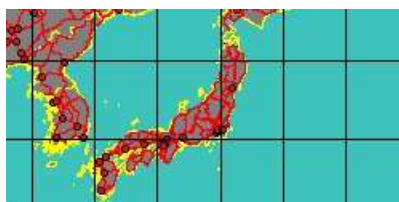
No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Melanella laseroni C. Hedley, 1916



1823754340
Melanella
spiculum
A. Adams, 1861
Japan



synonyms:

- Melanella spiculum A. Adams, 1861



1823752430
Melanella
spina
(O. Böttger, 1893)

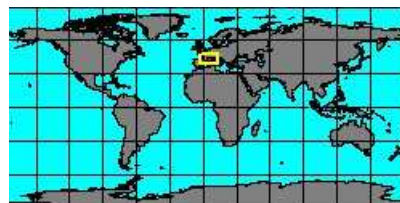
No Georeferenced data available



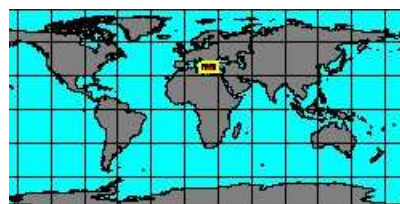
1823752440
Melanella
spinosa
W.R.B. Oliver, 1915
New Zealand

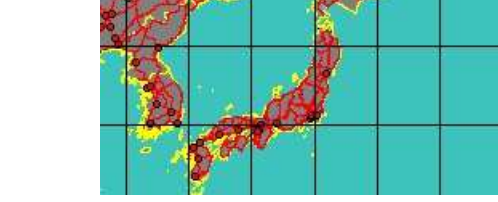
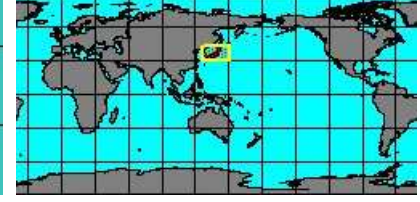


1821850240
Melanella
spiridioni
(P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
France, Marseille
2 mm



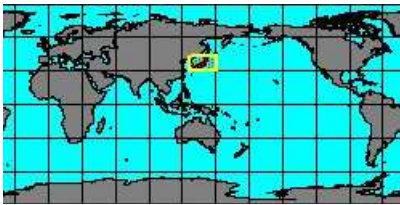
1821850245
Melanella
stalioti
(◆. Brusina, 1869)
Dodekanisos, Greece
7 mm



no IMAGES available	1823752450 Melanella stamina W.H. Dall, 1927 America	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823752460 Melanella subantarctica (H. Strebelt, 1908) Antarctica	No Georeferenced data available	
	5278000030 Melanella subula (A. Adams, 1861) Korea 3 mm		
no IMAGES available	1823754360 Melanella subulina A. Adams, 1864 Japan		
synonyms: ● Melanella subulina A. Adams, 1864			
no IMAGES available	1821850255 Melanella tacomaensis P. Bartsch, 1917 America	No Georeferenced data available	
	1821850260 Melanella teinostoma (A. Adams, 1854) Philippines, Aliguay Island 20,7 mm		
	1823752670 Melanella teinostoma gigas (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950) Philippines, Zamboanga 22,5 mm		
synonyms: ● Mucronalia gigas J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950			
no IMAGES available to be checked	1823752480 Melanella tenua (W.M. Gabb, 1860)	No Georeferenced data available	



1823755310
Melanella
teramachii
(T. Habe, 1952)
Japan



synonyms:

- *Balcis teramachii* T. Habe, 1952

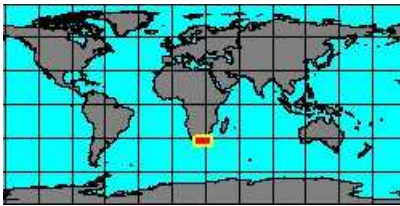


5350000031
Melanella
testacea
(W.E. Leach, 1852)

No Georeferenced data available



5350000191
Melanella
thalia
P. Bartsch, 1915
South Africa



1821850265
Melanella
thersites
(P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
California, Long Beach



synonyms:

- *Eulima bistorta* E.G. Vanatta, 1900
- *Balcis delmontensis* A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948
- *Melanella portlandica* P. Bartsch, 1927
- *Melanella delmontensis* A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948
- *Eulima lowei* E.G. Vanatta, 1900
- *Eulima thersites* P.P. Carpenter, 1864



1823755320
Melanella
tia
P. Bartsch, 1926
West America

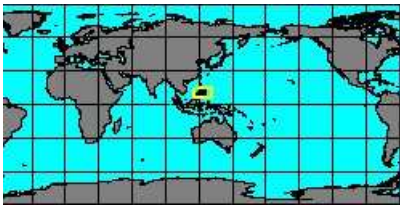
No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

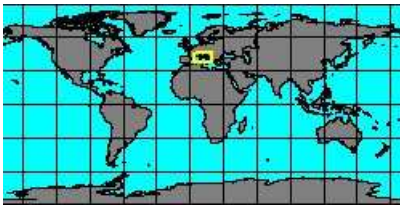
- *Eulima tia* P. Bartsch, 1926



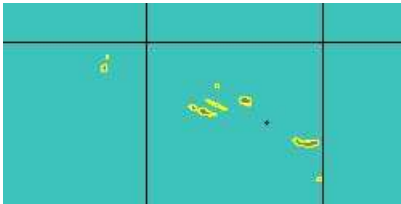
1821854040
Melanella
tortuosa
(A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
Philippines, Mactan Island
19,6 mm

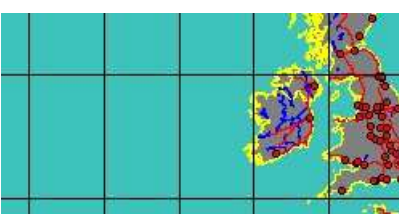
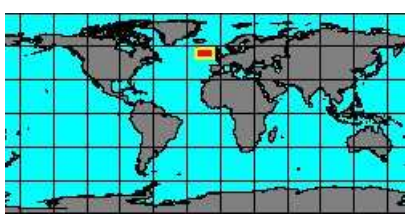
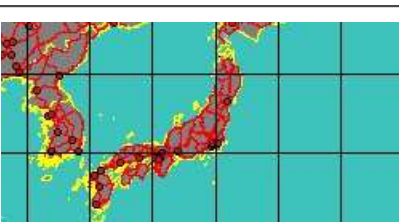
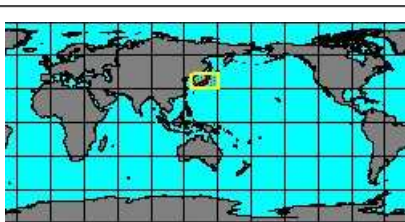
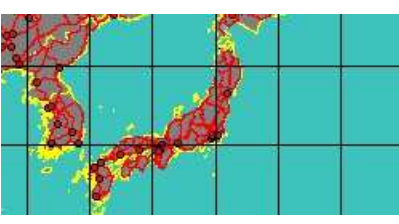
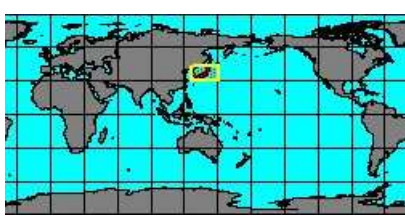


1821850275
Melanella
translucens
(T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890)
Italy, Terracina
3,8 mm



1870000299
Melanella
trunca
(R.B. Watson, 1897)
Azores
4,5 mm



no IMAGES available	1823752500 Melanella truncata (H.H. Suter, 1908) Madeira, Portugal		
	1870000267 Melanella turbonilloides P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 Bank Porcupine		
	1823755360 Melanella turrita P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 Europe	No Georeferenced data available	
	1823752530 Melanella vegrandis (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906) New Zealand 6,9 mm		
no IMAGES available	1823752540 Melanella versa W.H. Dall, 1927 America	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823752560 Melanella yamazii (T. Habe, 1952) Japan		
no IMAGES available to be checked	1823755390 Melanella yokosukensis M. Yokoyama, 1920 Japan		
no IMAGES available	1823753660 Melanella zugnigae J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea, & J. Magaña, 2001 Costa Rica, Manzanillo		

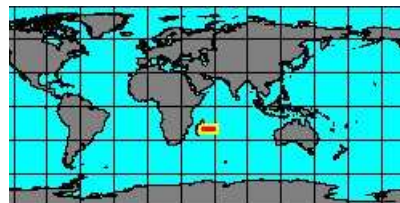
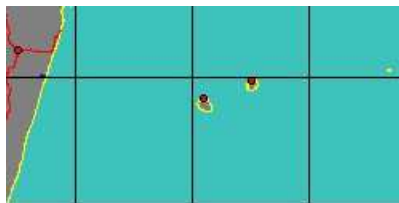
Genus: Mucronalia A. Adams, 1860 (syn: Mucronella - 17 SP, 2 IMG)



1823755420
Mucronalia
bicincta
A. Adams, 1860
East China Sea
7 mm



1823752620
Mucronalia
bizonalis
H.B. Preston, 1904
Réunion



1822000010
Mucronalia
bizonula
J.C. Melvill, 1906

No Georeferenced data available



1823752630
Mucronalia
bulimuloides
W.H. Dall, 1927

No Georeferenced data available



5278000025
Mucronalia
epibathra
J.C. Melvill, 1906

No Georeferenced data available



5350000192
Mucronalia
exilis
A. Adams, 1862

No Georeferenced data available



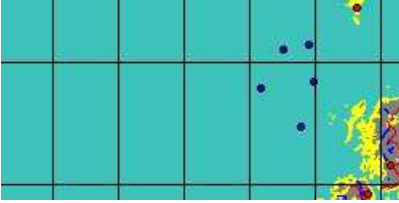
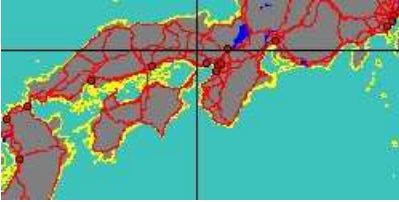
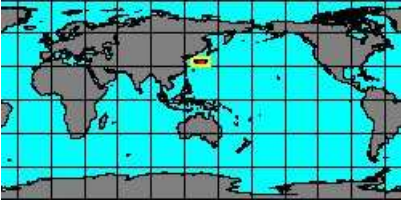
1823752660
Mucronalia
exquisita
G.B. III Sowerby, 1915

No Georeferenced data available



5350000193
Mucronalia
interrupta
(C.B. Adams, 1864)

No Georeferenced data available

no IMAGES available	1823754060 <u>Mucronalia involuta</u> P.P. Carpenter, 1865 West America	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823752680 <u>Mucronalia lepida</u> J.C. Melvill, 1906	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823752690 <u>Mucronalia mammillata</u> W.H. Dall, 1927 North Atlantic		
synonyms: ● <i>Mucronalia suava</i> W.H. Dall, 1927			
no IMAGES available	5278000004 <u>Mucronalia ophiuraphila</u> T. Habe, 1974 Japan, Wakayama		
no IMAGES available	5278000026 <u>Mucronalia oxytenes</u> J.C. Melvill, 1904	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823752700 <u>Mucronalia trilineata</u> A. Warén, 1980 Queensland		
no IMAGES available	5350000194 <u>Mucronalia tumida</u> G.W. Tryon, 1886 ex W.H. Pease MS	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823752710 <u>Mucronalia variabilis</u> M.M. Schepman in A. Voeltzkow, 1913	No Georeferenced data available	



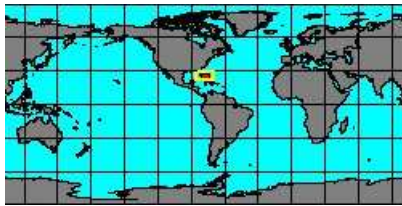
1823752720
Mucronalia
xanthias
R.B. Watson, 1886

No Georeferenced data available

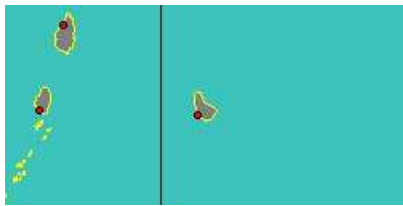
Genus: Niso A. Risso, 1826 (syn: Janella, Neovolusia, Volusia - 40 SP, 18 IMG)



1822050000
Niso
aeglees
K.J. Bush, 1885
Bahamas



1823755510
Niso
albida
W.H. Dall, 1889
Barbados
13 mm



synonyms:

- Niso interrupta albida W.H. Dall, 1889



1870000271
Niso
alfredensis
P. Bartsch, 1915

No Georeferenced data available

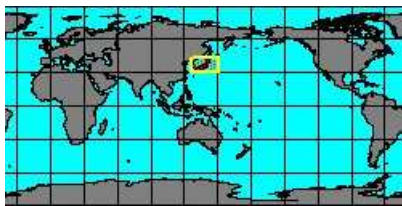


1822050005
Niso
attilioi
(C.M. Hertz & C.M. Hertz, 1982)

No Georeferenced data available



1823752740
Niso
balteata
G.B. III Sowerby, 1900
Japan



1823752750
Niso
baueri
W.K. Emerson, 1965
West America

No Georeferenced data available

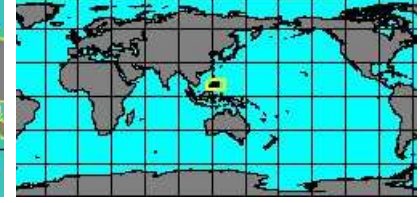
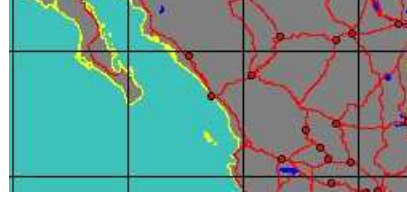
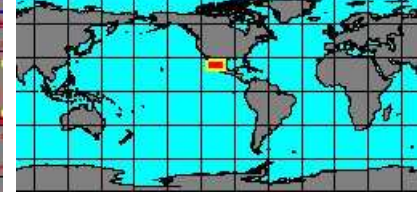


5350000195
Niso
brunnea
(G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
Malaysia
20,7 mm



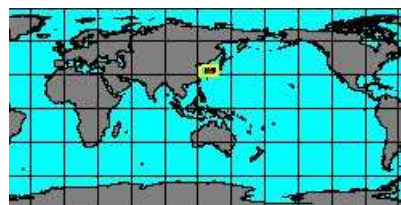
synonyms:

- Eulima brunnea G.B. I Sowerby, 1834

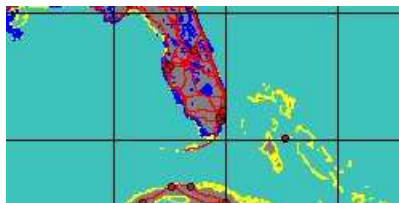
no IMAGES available	5350000196 Niso <u>candidula</u> A. Adams, 1854	No Georeferenced data available	
	1822054005 Niso <u>chevreuxi</u> P. Dautzenberg, 1891 West Sahara 20 mm		
no IMAGES available	1823752760 Niso <u>circinata</u> W.H. Dall, 1889	No Georeferenced data available	
synonyms:	● Niso interrupta circinata W.H. Dall, 1889		
no IMAGES available	5350000197 Niso <u>diomedae</u> C.F. Mant, 1923	No Georeferenced data available	
	1823755480 Niso <u>dorcas</u> J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950 Philippines, Mactan Island 9,3 mm		
no IMAGES available	1823755490 Niso <u>emersoni</u> J.H. McLean, 1970 West America	No Georeferenced data available	
	1823752770 Niso <u>excolpa</u> P. Bartsch, 1917 Mexico, Mazatlan 17 mm		
no IMAGES available	1823755500 Niso <u>foresti</u> P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 Europe	No Georeferenced data available	



1823752780
Niso
goniostoma
A. Adams, 1854
Japan, Nagasaki
21 mm



1822050010
Niso
hendersoni
P. Bartsch, 1953
Florida
15 mm



1822050020
Niso
hizensis
J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950
Philippines, Negros Island
22 mm



synonyms:

- Niso hizenensis J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950



1823752790
Niso
imbricata
(G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
Galapagos



synonyms:

- Eulima imbricata G.B. I Sowerby, 1834



1823752800
Niso
interrupta
(G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
Panama
13 mm



synonyms:

- Eulima interrupta G.B. I Sowerby, 1834



1822050025
Niso
lomana
P. Bartsch, 1917
West America

No Georeferenced data available



1823752810
Niso
marmorata
(G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)

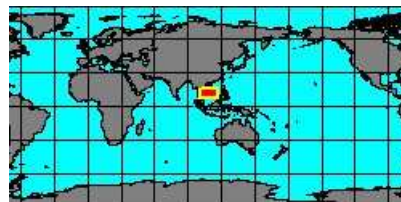
No Georeferenced data available

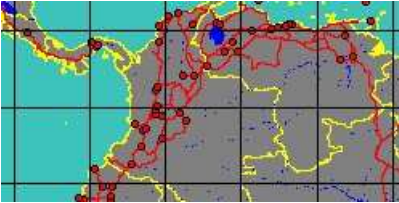
synonyms:

- Odostomia marmorata G.B. I Sowerby, 1834



1823752820
Niso
matsumotoi
J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961
Vietnam
18 mm



no IMAGES available	1823752830 Niso microforis W.H. Dall, 1927 America	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	5350000199 Niso nakayasui T. Habe, 1976	No Georeferenced data available	
	1823752850 Niso portoricensis W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 Colombia 18,5 mm		
no IMAGES available	5350000200 Niso pura (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	5350000201 Niso pyramidelloides G. Nevill, 1871	No Georeferenced data available	
	1823755540 Niso regina J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950 East China Sea 27 mm		
synonyms: ● Niso regia J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950			
	1823752870 Niso rubrapicata T. Habe, 1976 Japan 20,2 mm		
synonyms: ● Niso rubropicta T. Habe, 1975			
no IMAGES available	1823752880 Niso smithi M.M. Schepman, 1909	No Georeferenced data available	



1823752890
Niso splendidula
(G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
Panama West
33,8 mm

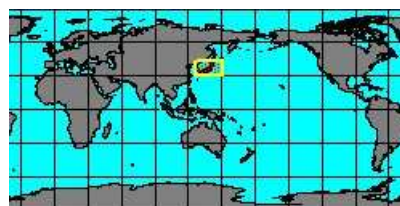


synonyms:

- Eulima splendidula G.B. I Sowerby, 1834



1823755570
Niso stenomphala
J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950
Japan



5350000204
Niso subumbilicata
R.B. Newton, 1891

No Georeferenced data available

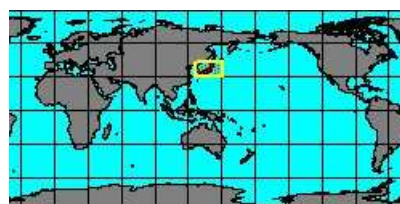
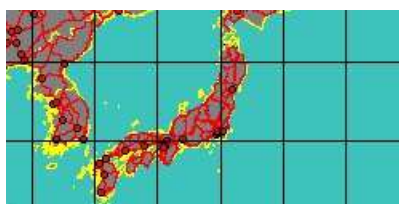


5350000205
Niso terebellum
(L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)

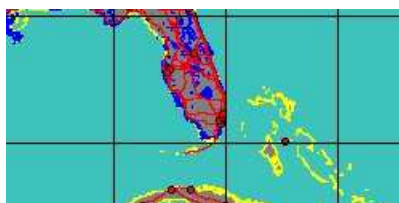
No Georeferenced data available



1823752900
Niso tetuakii
T. Habe, 1949
Japan



1822050030
Niso tricolor
W.H. Dall, 1889
Florida
11,8 mm

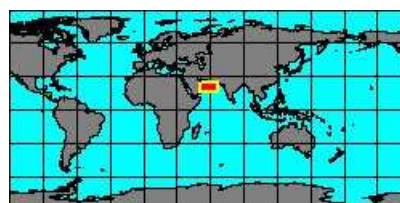


5350000206
Niso trilineata
O.A.L. Mörch, 1872

No Georeferenced data available



1823752910
Niso venosa
G.B. III Sowerby, 1895
Oman
12,5 mm





1822054000
Niso
yokoyamai
(J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950)
Japan, Tanegashima Island



Genus: Parvioris A. Warén, 1981 (20 SP, 6 IMG)



1823554000
Parvioris
astropectenicola
(J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950)
Japan, Kotoga beach



1822400010
Parvioris
australiensis
A. Warén, 1981
Australia

No Georeferenced data available



1823752980
Parvioris
blakeae
A. Warén, 1981

No Georeferenced data available

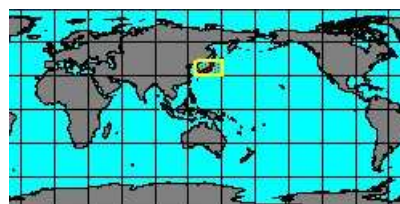
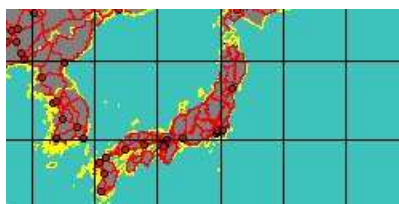


5350000214
Parvioris
brevis
(G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)

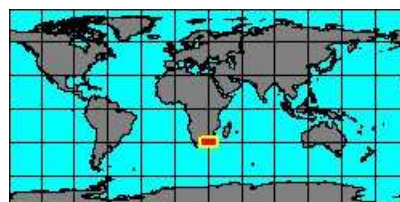
No Georeferenced data available



1823754760
Parvioris
carneola
(A.A. Gould, 1861)
Japan



1821850085
Parvioris
dilecta
(E.A. Smith, 1899)
Park Rynie, Natal, South Africa
7,1 mm

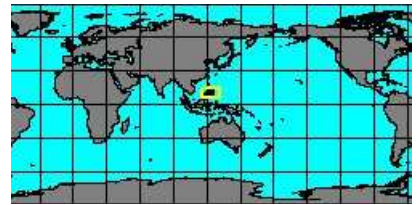
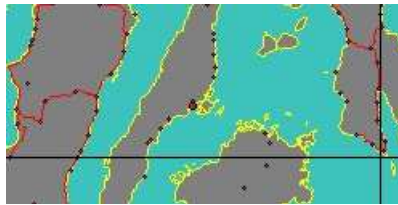


1823752990
Parvioris
equestris
(F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1912)
Queensland





1823753000
Parvioris fulvescens
(A. Adams, 1866)
Philippines, Mactan Island
4,5 mm

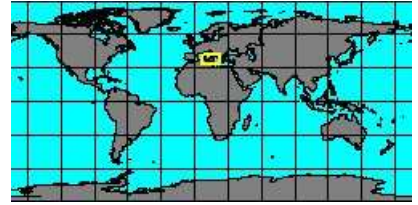


synonyms:

- *Parvioris caledonica* L.J. Morlet, 1881
- *Stilifer fulvescens* A. Adams, 1853
- *Melanella mabuti* S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1935
- *Eulima caledonica* P.M.A. Morelet, 1881
- *Parvioris mabuti* S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1935



1822400020
Parvioris ibizenca
(F. Nordsieck, 1968)
Italy, Catania
3 mm

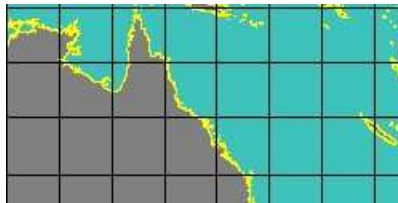


synonyms:

- *Parvioris anderswareni* J.J. Van Aartsen & R. Giannuzzi-Savelli, 1991
- *Parvioris microstoma* ⬢. Brusina, 1864
- *Balcis microstoma ibizenca* F. Nordsieck, 1968



1823753010
Parvioris imitatrix
(O. Böttger, 1893)
Queensland

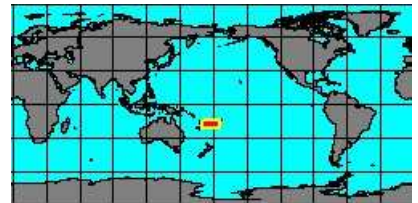


synonyms:

- *Parvioris submarginata* G.B. III Sowerby, 1901
- *Eulima submarginata* G.B. III Sowerby, 1901



1823753020
Parvioris inflexa
(W.H. Pease, 1867)
Fiji Islands
17 mm



synonyms:

- *Eulima contracta* J.D.E. Schmeltz, 1874
- *Eulima inflexa* W.H. Pease, 1868
- *Eulima saccata* O. Böttger, 1893
- *Eulima contracta* C.G. Semper, 1874
- *Parvioris saccata* O. Böttger, 1893
- *Melanella vafra* H.A. Pilsbry, 1917



1823753030
Parvioris innocens
(K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)

No Georeferenced data available



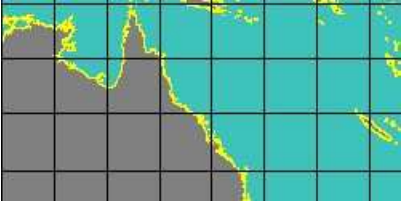
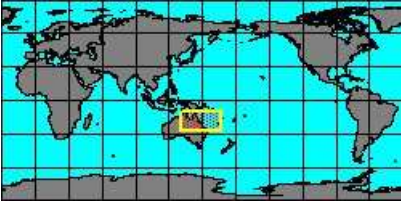
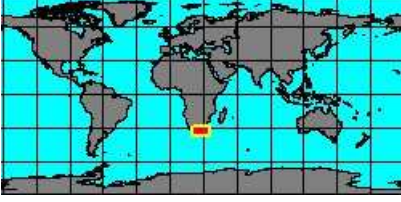
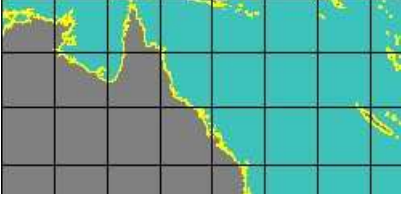
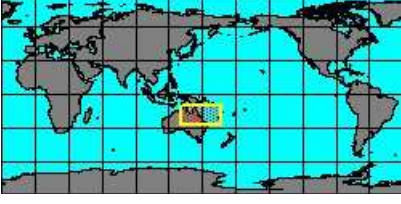
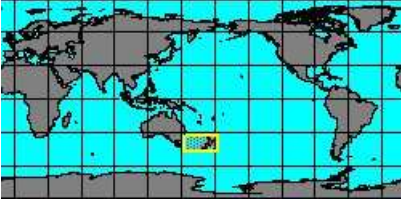
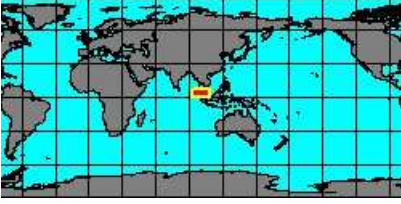
1823753040
Parvioris mortoni
A. Warén, 1981

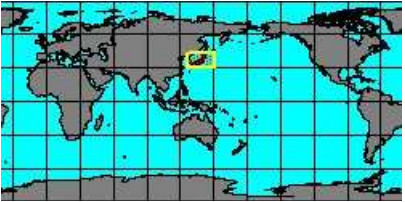
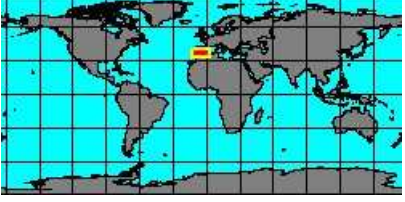
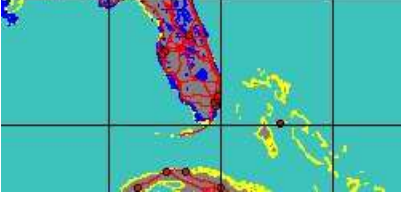
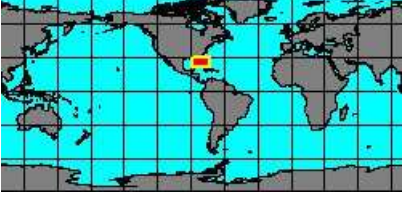
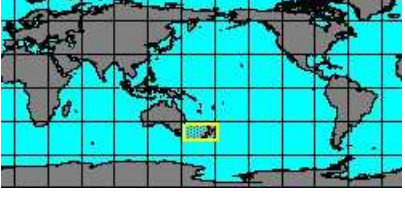
No Georeferenced data available



5350000215
Parvioris natalensis
(E.A. Smith, 1899)

No Georeferenced data available

no IMAGES available	5350000216 <u>Parvioris</u> <u>nitens</u> (J.W. Brazier, 1876)	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1822400015 <u>Parvioris</u> <u>noumeae</u> A. Warén, 1981 Queensland		
	1823755898 <u>Parvioris</u> <u>shoplandi</u> (J.C. Melville, 1898) Fiji Islands 10 mm		
no IMAGES available	1830300430 <u>Parvioris</u> <u>sowerbyi</u> (K.H. Barnard, 1963) South Africa		
no IMAGES available	1823753050 <u>Parvioris</u> <u>styliferoides</u> (J.C. Melville & R. Standen, 1901) Queensland		
no IMAGES available	1823750360 <u>Parvioris</u> <u>subobtusa</u> (C.F. Laseron, 1955) New South Wales		
synonyms: ● <i>Parvioris lata</i> C.F. Laseron, 1955			
Genus: Pelseneeria F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1908 (syn: <i>Parastylifer</i>, <i>Rosenia</i>, <i>Stylina</i>, <i>Venustylifer</i> - 18 SP, 5 IMG)			
no IMAGES available	1823753070 <u>Pelseneeria</u> <u>bountyensis</u> (A.W.B. Powell, 1933) New Zealand		
	1823750830 <u>Pelseneeria</u> <u>brunnea</u> (R. Tate, 1887) Malaysia 20,7 mm		

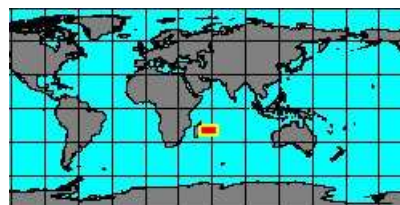
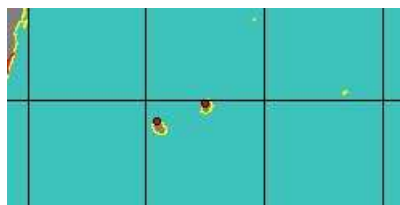
no IMAGES available	535000219 <u>Pelseneeria</u> <u>castanea</u> (W.H. Dall, 1925) Japan		
no IMAGES available	5364000720 <u>Pelseneeria</u> <u>hawaiiensis</u> A. Warén, B.L. Burch & T.A. Burch, 1984 Hawaii, Oahu		
no IMAGES available	1823755610 <u>Pelseneeria</u> <u>media</u> F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1908 Europe	No Georeferenced data available	
	1822450000 <u>Pelseneeria</u> <u>minor</u> F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1908 Spain, Malaga 2,1 mm		
synonyms: Pelseneeria stylifera Auct. non W. Turton, 1825			
no IMAGES available	1830300320 <u>Pelseneeria</u> <u>minuta</u> (W.H. Dall, 1927) America	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	5350000220 <u>Pelseneeria</u> <u>perdepressa</u> (W.H. Dall, 1925) Florida		
	1823753090 <u>Pelseneeria</u> <u>profunda</u> F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1908 Cadiz, Spain 4 mm		
no IMAGES available	1823753100 <u>Pelseneeria</u> <u>secunda</u> (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) New Zealand		



1823753110
Pelseneeria
sibogae

(M.M. Schepman & H.F. Nierstrasz, 1909)

Mauritius
5,1 mm



1822450005
Pelseneeria
stimpsonii

(A.E. Verrill, 1872)

Guadebupe



synonyms:

- *Stilifer curtus* A.E. Verrill, 1882
- *Stilifer verrilli* W.H. Dall, 1927

- *Stylifer stimpsoni* A.E. Verrill, 1872



5350000221
Pelseneeria
striata

P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986

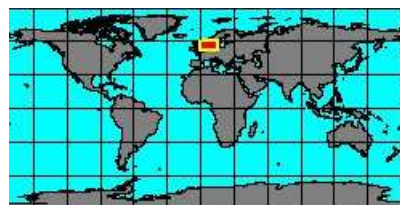
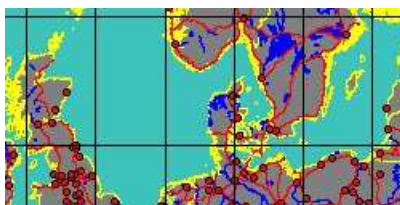
No Georeferenced data available



1823753120
Pelseneeria
stylifera

(W. Turton, 1825)

West Denmark
6 mm



1823753130
Pelseneeria
sudamericana

G. Pastorino & D.G. Zebaya, 2001

No Georeferenced data available



1830300240
Pelseneeria
thurstoni

(R. Winckworth, 1936)

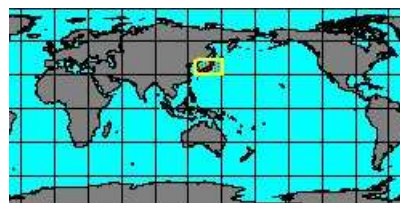
No Georeferenced data available



1823755640
Pelseneeria
toxopneustesicola

T. Habe, 1989

Japan



5350000222
Pelseneeria
yamamotoi

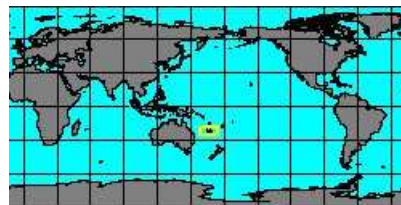
(T. Habe, 1952)

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: Pictobalcis C.F. Laseron, 1955 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



1822500000
Pictobalcis
articulata
(G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
New Caledonia, Noumea
18 mm



Genus: Pyramidelloides G. Nevill, 1885 (syn: Teretianax - 15 SP, 5 IMG)



5350000223
Pyramidelloides
angulata
(C.F. Jickeli, 1882)

No Georeferenced data available



1823753240
Pyramidelloides
baculumpastoris
(J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Teretianax baculumpastoris J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896
- Rissoina baculumpastoris J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896

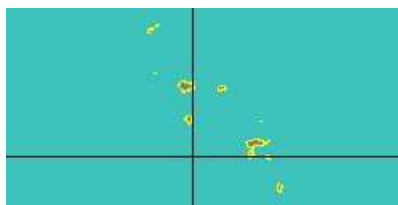


1823753250
Pyramidelloides
barbadensis
R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1992

No Georeferenced data available



1870000310
Pyramidelloides
carinatus
(O.A.L. Mörch, 1876)
French Polynesia



synonyms:

- Pyramidelloides carinata O.A.L. Mörch, 1876
- Cingulina carinata O.A.L. Mörch, 1876

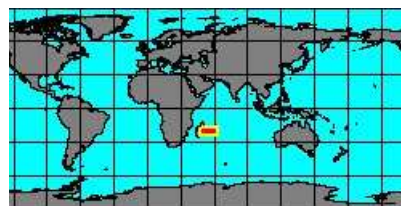
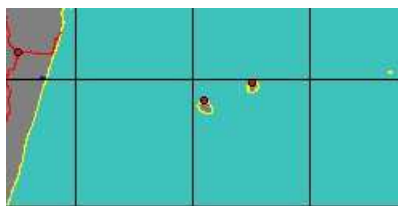


1823753260
Pyramidelloides
glaber
M.J. Faber, 1990

No Georeferenced data available



1823753230
Pyramidelloides
gracilis
(A. Garrett, 1873)
Réunion



synonyms:

- Rissoina angusta C. Hedley, 1898
- Pyramidelloides angusta C. Hedley, 1898
- Rissoina viaderi J.R. le B. Tomin, 1939

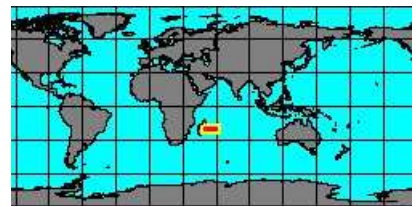
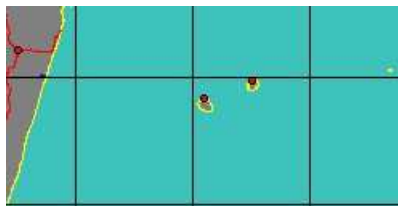
- Pyramidelloides delicatula C.F. Laseron, 1956



1823753270
Pyramidelloides
insolita

(G.P. Deshayes, 1863)

Réunion
4 mm



1870000103
Pyramidelloides
minutus

(W.H. Turton, 1932)

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

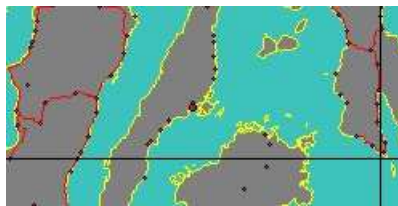
- Teretianax minuta W.H. Turton, 1932
- Turritella minuta W.H. Turton, 1932



1822850005
Pyramidelloides
mirandus

(A. Adams, 1861)

Philippines, Mactan Island
3 mm



synonyms:

- Pyramidelloides bellardi A. Issel, 1869
- Rissoina bellardii A. Issel, 1869
- Rissoina eucosmia P. Bartsch, 1915
- Pyramidelloides gemmulata W.H. Turton, 1932
- Pyramidelloides histrix S.M. Souverbie, 1877
- Pyramidelloides hystrix S.M. Souverbie, 1877
- Pyramidelloides insolita G. Nevill, 1885
- Pyramidelloides insolita depauperata G. Nevill, 1885
- Pyramidelloides insolita major G. Nevill, 1885
- Rissoina miranda A. Adams, 1861
- Pyramidelloides turris C.F. Laseron, 1951
- Pyramidelloides cylindrica C.F. Laseron, 1956
- Pyramidelloides eucosmia P. Bartsch, 1915
- Rissoina gemmulata W.H. Turton, 1932
- Rissoina hystrix S.M. Souverbie, 1877
- Rissoina insolita G.P. Deshayes, 1863
- Pyramidelloides insolita deformis G. Nevill, 1885
- Fuscapex insolita major (A. Adams, 1861)
- Rissoa miranda A. Adams, 1861
- Pyramidelloides pacifica C.F. Laseron, 1956



1823753280
Pyramidelloides
multicostatus

M.J. Faber, 1990

No Georeferenced data available



1870000352
Pyramidelloides
pagoda

(A.W.B. Powell, 1926)

New Zealand



1823753310
Pyramidelloides
suteri

(W.R.B. Oliver, 1915)

Kermadec Islands



synonyms:

- Teretianax suteri W.R.B. Oliver, 1915
- Scalenostoma suteri W.R.B. Oliver, 1915



5350000014
Pyramidelloides
tosaensis

T. Habe, 1961

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Costabieta tosaensis T. Habe, 1961



1823753320
Pyramidelloides
triliratus
(L. de Folin, 1873)

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Teretianax trilirata L. de Folin, 1873



1823753340
Pyramidelloides
viticula
C.F. Laseron, 1956

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: Sabinella T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 (syn: Eulimoda - 12 SP, 2 IMG)



1823100005
Sabinella
bonifaciae
(F. Nordsieck, 1974)
Italy, Capraia Island
2 mm



synonyms:

- Sabinella bonifaciae F. Nordsieck, 1974
- Sabinella pyriformis G.A. Brugnone, 1873



5350000017
Sabinella
bonifaciae
bizonata
J.G. Jeffreys, 1884

No Georeferenced data available



1823750480
Sabinella
chathamensis
P. Bartsch, 1917
Galápagos Islands



5350000224
Sabinella
cysticola
(F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1925)

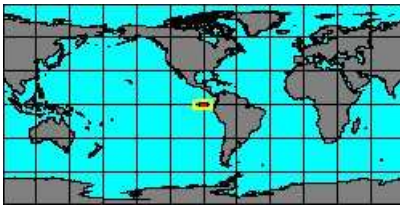
No Georeferenced data available



1823753370
Sabinella
infrapatula
(R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906)
New Zealand



1823750620
Sabinella
meridionalis
P. Bartsch, 1917
Galápagos Islands



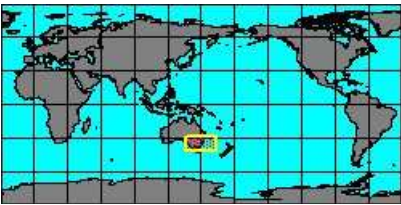
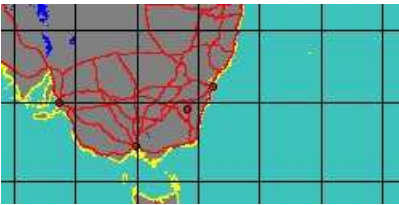
no
IMAGES
available

1823753380

Sabinella
munita

(C. Hedley, 1903)

New South Wales



synonyms:

- *Sabinella expansilabra* R. Tate & W.L. May, 1910
- *Eulima munita* C. Hedley, 1903
- *Eulima munita* C. Hedley, 1904

no
IMAGES
available

5350000225

Sabinella
orbignyana

(L.H. Hupé, 1860)

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

1823755670

Sabinella
pachya

(P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)

Europe

No Georeferenced data available

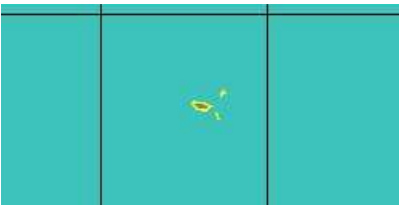
no
IMAGES
available

1823755680

Sabinella
paivensis

R.B. Watson, 1873

Madeira, Portugal



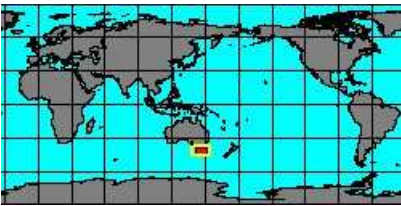
no
IMAGES
available

1821854035

Sabinella
schoutanica

(W.L. May, 1916)

Tasmania



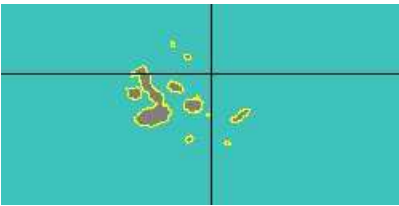
no
IMAGES
available

1823753390

Sabinella
shaskyi

A. Warén, 1992

Galápagos Islands



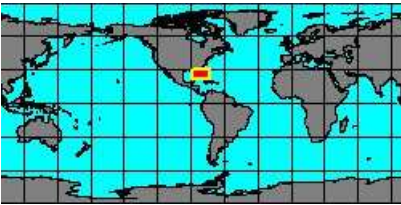
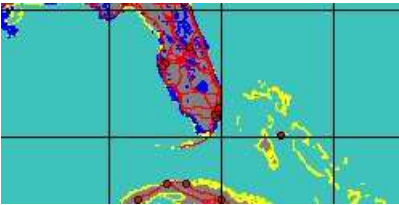
no
IMAGES
available

1823100010

Sabinella
troglodytes

(K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)

Florida



synonyms:

- *Sabinella nidorum* H.A. Pilsbry, 1956

Genus: Scalenostoma G.P. Deshayes, 1863 (syn: *Hyperia*, *Stilmela* - 8 SP, 3 IMG)

no
IMAGES
available

1823200000

Scalenostoma
babylonia

(P. Bartsch, 1912)

West America

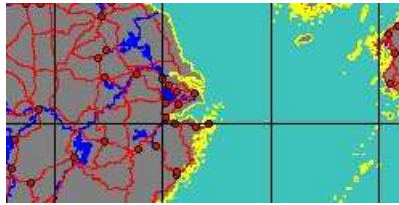
No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Scalenostoma babylonica* P. Bartsch, 1912



1823200005
Scalenostoma carinatum
G.P. Deshayes, 1863
East China Sea
6,2 mm

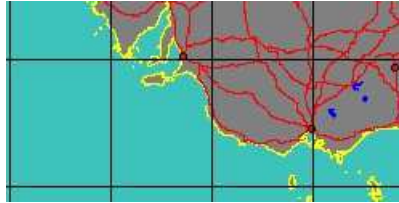


synonyms:

- *Scalenostoma apiculatum* S.M. Souverbie, 1875
- *Stilifer apiculatus latior* H.A. Pilsbry, 1917
- *Scalenostoma latior* H.A. Pilsbry, 1917
- *Scalenostoma deshayesi* A. Adams, 1870
- *Scalenostoma lubricum* P. Fischer, 1886



1830300300
Scalenostoma lodderae
(W.F. Petterd, 1884)
South Australia



synonyms:

- *Stilifer crotaphis* R.B. Watson, 1886
- *Stilifer petterdi* R. Tate & W.L. May, 1901
- *Stilifer lodderae* W.F. Petterd, 1884
- *Stilifer robusta* W.F. Petterd, 1884



5350000242
Scalenostoma mariei
P. Fischer, 1886

No Georeferenced data available



1870000323
Scalenostoma perrieriae
J.C.N. Barros, I.P. Padovan,
& F.N. Santos, 2001
Brasil

No Georeferenced data available



5350000226
Scalenostoma pyramidata
C.F. Laseron, 1951

No Georeferenced data available



5350000227
Scalenostoma subcarina
C.F. Laseron, 1951

No Georeferenced data available



1823753440
Scalenostoma subulatum
(W.J. Broderip, 1832)
Bahamas
14 mm

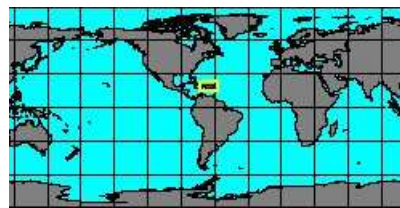
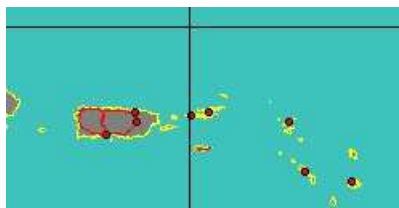


synonyms:

- *Scalenostoma abbreviatus* O.A.L. Mörch, 1875
- *Scalenostoma bubiformis* G.B. I Sowerby, 1878
- *Scalenostoma corallinus* S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1841
- *Scalenostoma cumingianus* G.B. I Sowerby, 1878
- *Stilifer deformis hawaiiensis* H.A. Pilsbry, 1921
- *Scalenostoma fastigiata* G.B. I Sowerby, 1878
- *Scalenostoma pyramidalis* L.A. Reeve, 1859
- *Scalenostoma speciosus* A. Adams, 1869
- *Stilifer subangulatus abbreviata* O.A.L. Mörch, 1875
- *Stilifer thomasi* G.B. I Sowerby, 1884
- *Scalenostoma bibsae* G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959
- *Scalenostoma corallina* J.H. Chemnitz, 1795
- *Scalenostoma cumingiana* A. Adams, 1878
- *Scalenostoma deformis* W.H. Pease, 1867
- *Scalenostoma exarata* A. Adams, 1855
- *Scalenostoma hawaiiensis* H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- *Scalenostoma remotissimus* H.A. Pilsbry, 1921
- *Scalenostoma subangulatus* A. Adams, 1855
- *Scalenostoma subulatus* W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832
- *Stilifer variciferus* C. Hedley, 1899



1870000307
Scalenostoma
subulatum
thomasiae
(G.B. Sowerby, 1878)
Virgin Islands
14 mm



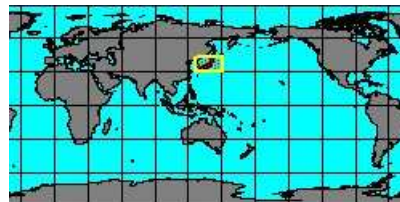
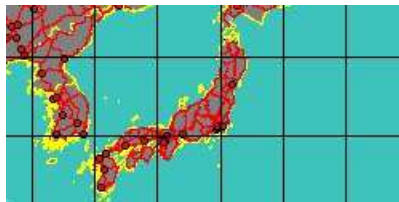
synonyms:

- *Stilifer thomasiae* G.B. Sowerby, 1878

Genus: Sticteulima C.F. Laseron, 1955 (syn: *Lentigobalcis* - 18 SP, 5 IMG)



1823753790
Sticteulima
ariel
(C.B. Adams, 1861)
Japan

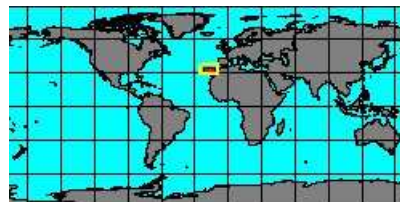


5350000229
Sticteulima
australiensis
(K.H.J. Thiele, 1930)

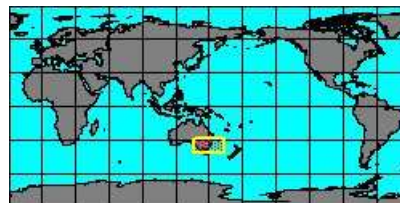
No Georeferenced data available



1823753800
Sticteulima
badia
(R.B. Watson, 1897)
Madeira, Portugal



1823753450
Sticteulima
cameroni
C.F. Laseron, 1955
New South Wales



1870000131
Sticteulima
constellata
(J.C. Melville, 1898)
Queensland



synonyms:

- *Eulima piperita* G.B. Sowerby, 1901
- *Eulima piperita* C. Hedley, 1909



1823751800
Sticteulima
fuscopunctata
(E.A. Smith, 1890)

No Georeferenced data available

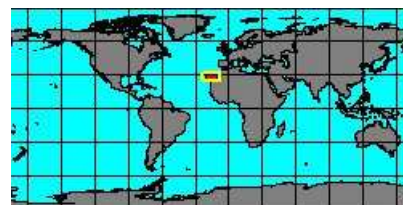


1820004025
Sticteulima
incidenta
(C.F. Laseron, 1955)
New South Wales

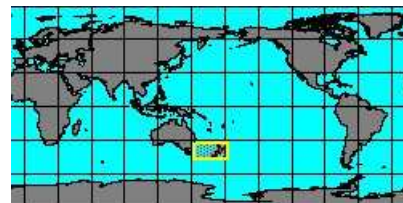




1823250000
Sticteulima
jeffreysiana
( Brusina, 1869)
Canary Islands
1,5 mm



5350000230
Sticteulima
kermadecensis
(W.R.B. Oliver, 1915)
New Zealand



1870000351
Sticteulima
lata
P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986

No Georeferenced data available



1823250005
Sticteulima
lentiginosa
(A. Adams, 1861)
Japan, Kotoga beach



5350000231
Sticteulima
piperata
(G.B. Sowerby, 1901)

No Georeferenced data available



1823755710
Sticteulima
pipus
P.F. Röding, 1798
Indo-Pacific

No Georeferenced data available



1823254005
Sticteulima
plenicolora
B.K. Raines, 2003

No Georeferenced data available

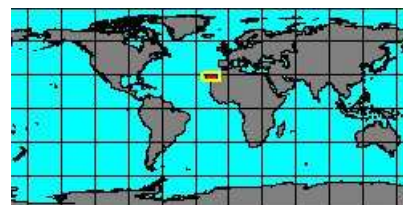


1820004035
Sticteulima
portensis
(C.F. Laseron, 1955)

No Georeferenced data available



1823250010
Sticteulima
richteri
W. Engl, 1997
Canary Islands
1 mm

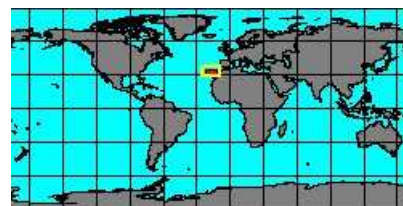


5350000232
Sticteulima
spreti
(C.B. Adams, 1864)

No Georeferenced data available



1823753460
Sticteulima
wareni
W. Engl, 1997
Madeira, Portugal
2 mm



Genus: Trochostilifer A. Warén, 1980 (7 SP, 1 IMG)



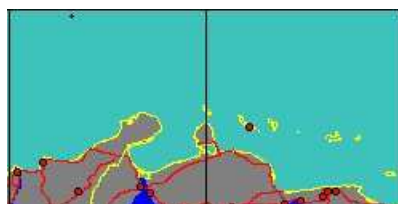
1823753470
Trochostilifer
domus
A. Warén, 1980
Bohol, Philippines



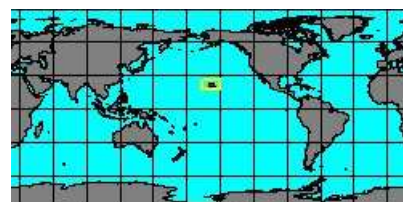
1823753480
Trochostilifer
entospinea
A. Warén, B.L. Burch & T.A. Burch, 1984
Philippines, Malapascua Island
27,7 mm



1823753490
Trochostilifer
eucidaricola
A. Warén & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1989
Aruba, Caribbean



5364000719
Trochostilifer
hawaiiensis
A. Warén, B.L. Burch & T.A. Burch, 1984
Hawaii, Oahu



1823753500
Trochostilifer
mortenseni
A. Warén, 1980
New Caledonia



no
IMAGES
available

1823755790
**Trochostilifer
phyllacanthicola**
T. Habe, 1989
Japan

no
IMAGES
available

1823753510
**Trochostilifer
striatus**
(C. Hedley, 1905)
Japan, Wakayama

synonyms:

- Trochostilifer prionocidaricola T. Habe, 1974
- Scalenostoma striatum C. Hedley, 1905

Genus: Vitreobalcis A. Warén, 1980 (5 SP, 1 IMG)

no
IMAGES
available

1823755820
**Vitreobalcis
asteriophila**
T. Habe, 1989
Japan

to be checked

no
IMAGES
available

1823753550
**Vitreobalcis
holdsworthi**
(C.B. Adams, 1874)

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

1823753560
**Vitreobalcis
laevis**
A. Warén, 1980
Queensland

1823753570
**Vitreobalcis
nutans**
(J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824)
Jamaica
3,7 mm

no
IMAGES
available

1823753580
**Vitreobalcis
temnopleuricola**
Y. Fujioka & T. Habe, 1983
Japan

Genus: Vitreolina T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (26 SP, 12 IMG)

no
IMAGES
available

1823753590
**Vitreolina
alayoi**
(J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea,
& J. Magaña, 2001)
Cuba



1823600000
Vitreolina
antiflexa
(T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884)
Trapani, Sicily
4 mm



synonyms:

- *Vitreolina anteflexa* É.A.A. Locard, 1892



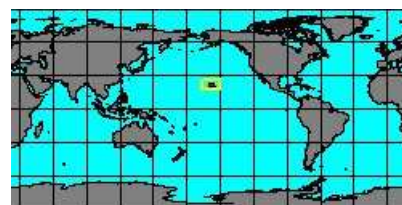
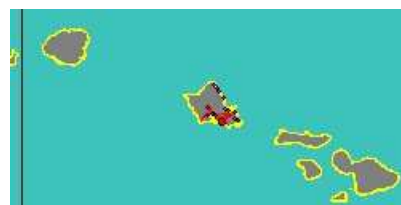
1823600005
Vitreolina
arcuata
(C.B. Adams, 1850)
Florida
2 mm



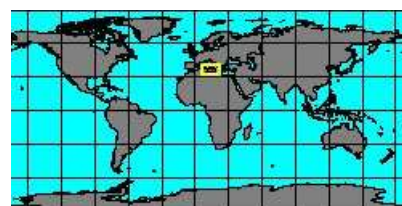
1823753610
Vitreolina
bermudezi
(H.A. Pilsbry & C.G. Aguayo, 1933)
Jamaica
2,4 mm



1823604005
Vitreolina
chondrocidaricola
A. Warén, B.L. Burch & T.A. Burch, 1984
Hawaii, Oahu



1823600010
Vitreolina
cionella
(T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878)
Malta
1,2 mm

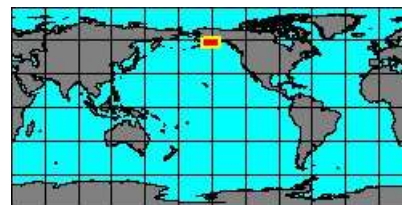
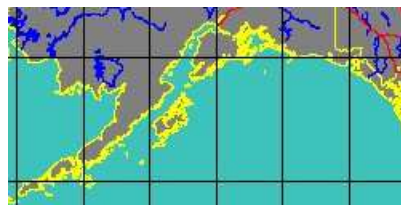


1870000324
Vitreolina
colini
J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2006

No Georeferenced data available



1823600015
Vitreolina
columbiana
(P. Bartsch, 1917)
Alaska
8 mm

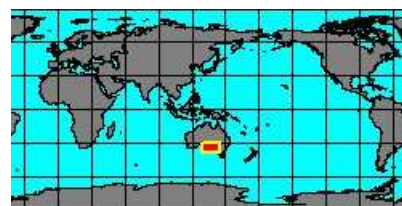


synonyms:

- *Melanela columbiana* P. Bartsch, 1917

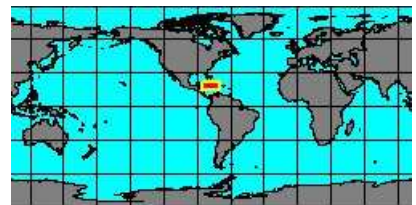


1820000020
Vitreolina
commensalis
(R. Tate, 1898)
Australia, Edithburgh
4,2 mm





5364000724
Vitreolina
conica
(C.B. Adams, 1850)
Jamaica
1,7 mm



1823600020
Vitreolina
curva
(T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874)
Italy, Alghero
3,1 mm



5350000077
Vitreolina
curva
elongata
M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg,
& G.F. Dollfus

No Georeferenced data available



1823754860
Vitreolina
drangai
(L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
West America

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Vitreolina drangai L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951



1820854005
Vitreolina
edwardsi
(B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932)

No Georeferenced data available



5364000752
Vitreolina
hawaiiensis
A. Warén, B.L. Burch & T.A. Burch, 1984

No Georeferenced data available



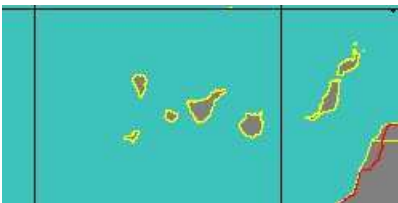
5350000244
Vitreolina
inconspicua
(W.H. Turton, 1932)

No Georeferenced data available



1823600025
Vitreolina
incurva
(M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg,
& G.F. Dollfus, 1883)
Croatia
2 mm



no IMAGES available	1823755870 <u>Vitreolina</u> <u>knudseni</u> P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 Europe	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823600035 <u>Vitreolina</u> <u>macra</u> (P. Bartsch, 1917) America	No Georeferenced data available	
synonyms: ● Melanella macra P. Bartsch, 1917			
no IMAGES available	5364000765 <u>Vitreolina</u> <u>maracuya</u> J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea, & J. Magaña, 2001 Cuba		
no IMAGES available	5278000029 <u>Vitreolina</u> <u>parfaiti</u> L. de Folin, 1887	No Georeferenced data available	
synonyms: ● Eulima parfaiti L. de Folin, 1887			
	1823600040 <u>Vitreolina</u> <u>perminima</u> (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) Italy, Chioggia 2 mm		
	1823600045 <u>Vitreolina</u> <u>philippi</u> (A.G. de Rayneval & G. Ponzi, 1854) Canary Islands, Tenerife 2 mm		
synonyms: ● Vitreolina distorta R.A. Philippi, 1836 ● Eulima raphium R.B. Watson, 1897			
no IMAGES available	5350000246 <u>Vitreolina</u> <u>raeaba</u> (J.C. Melvill, 1906)	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1821850270 <u>Vitreolina</u> <u>titubans</u> S.S. Berry, 1956 America	No Georeferenced data available	



1870000338
Vitreolina
wareni
H.A. Rehder, 1980

No Georeferenced data available



1823600050
Vitreolina
yod
(P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
Mexico
6 mm



synonyms:

- Melanella taravai P. Bartsch, 1917

Genus: Acrochalix P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 (1 SP, 0 IMG)



1823754430
Acrochalix
callosa
P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
Europe

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: Amamibalcis J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950 (5 SP, 0 IMG)



1821850045
Amamibalcis
comoxensis
(P. Bartsch, 1917)
America

No Georeferenced data available

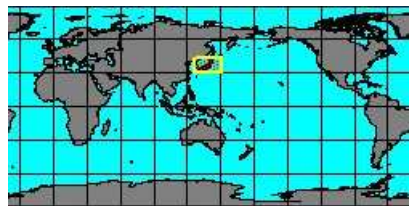


5350000019
Amamibalcis
conspicuus
(A.N. Golikov, 1985)

No Georeferenced data available



1823750290
Amamibalcis
flavipunctata
(T. Habe, 1961)
Japan

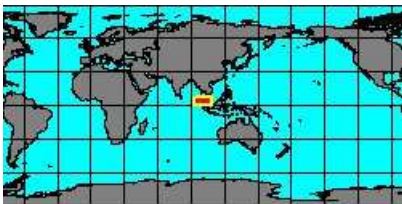
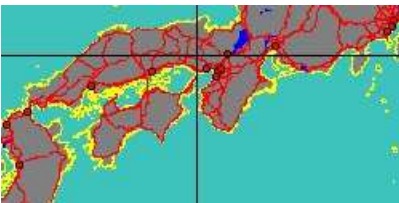


1823750580
Amamibalcis
gracillima
(G.B. II Sowerby, 1865)
Guatemala



5350000021
Amamibalcis
yessonensis
A. Rybakov & Y.M. Yakovlev, 1993

No Georeferenced data available

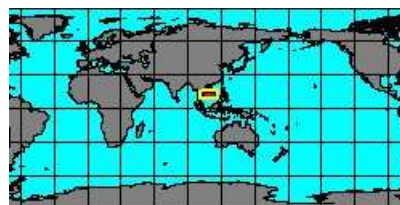
	5364000714 <u>Annulobalcis albus</u> P.Y. Dgebuadze, A.E. Fedosov, & Y.I. Kantor, 2012 Nha Trang, Vietnam		
	1823750030 <u>Annulobalcis aurisflamma</u> L.R.L. Simone & A.M. de F. Martins, 1995 Brasil 7 mm	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	5350000026 <u>Annulobalcis cicatricosa</u> (A. Warén, 1981) Malaysia		
	5364000687 <u>Annulobalcis maculatus</u> P.Y. Dgebuadze, A.E. Fedosov, & Y.I. Kantor, 2012 Vietnam, Nha Trang 6,4 mm		
	5350000022 <u>Annulobalcis marshalli</u> A. Warén, 1981 New Zealand		
no IMAGES available	5350000023 <u>Annulobalcis pellucida</u> (W. Turton, 1832)	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823750050 <u>Annulobalcis procera</u> L.R.L. Simone, 2002 Brasil	No Georeferenced data available	
	1823750060 <u>Annulobalcis shimazui</u> T. Habe, 1965 Japan, Wakayama 11,3 mm		



5364000704
Annulobalcis
vinarius

P.Y. Dgebuadze, A.E. Fedosov,
& Y.I. Kantor, 2012

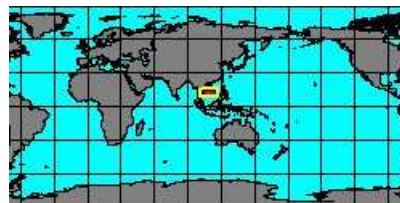
Nha Trang, Vietnam



5364000715
Annulobalcis
wareni

P.Y. Dgebuadze, A.E. Fedosov,
& Y.I. Kantor, 2012

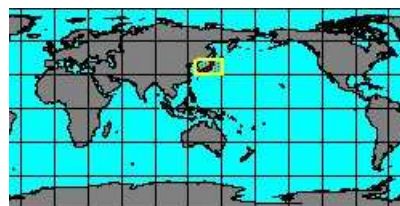
Nha Trang, Vietnam



1823753140
Annulobalcis
yamamotoi

T. Habe, 1974

Japan



Genus: Apicalia A. Adams, 1862 (syn: Chryseulima - 12 SP, 4 IMG)



1830300020
Apicalia
angulata

A. Warén, 1981

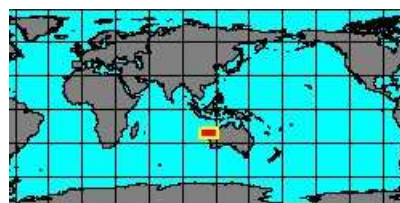
Queensland



5364000681
Apicalia
brazieri

(G.F. Angas, 1877)

Exmouth, West Australia



synonyms:

- Stiffer brazieri G.F. Angas, 1877
- Stiffer immaculata G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1900

- Apicalia immaculata G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1900



1830300030
Apicalia
chuni

K.H.J. Thiele, 1925

No Georeferenced data available



1830050005
Apicalia
echinasteri

A. Warén, 1981

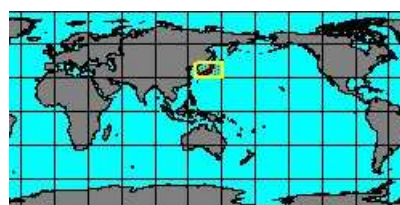
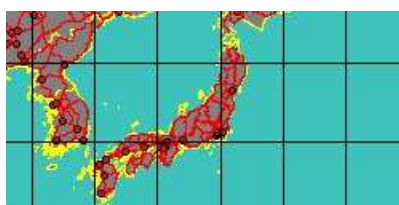
Queensland



1830300390
Apicalia
gibba

A. Adams, 1862

Japan

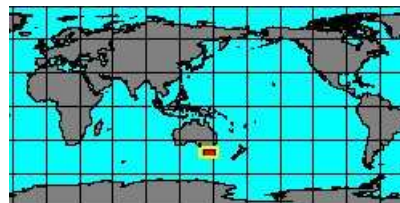




1830050000
Apicalia habei
A. Warén, 1981
Philippines, Balicasag Island
13,1 mm



1823751920
Apicalia inflata
(R. Tate & W.L. May, 1901)
Tasmania



5364000718
Apicalia ovata
(W.H. Pease, 1860)

No Georeferenced data available



5278000009
Apicalia palmipedis
(F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1913)

No Georeferenced data available



5350000027
Apicalia sandwichensis
(G.B. II Sowerby, 1865)

No Georeferenced data available

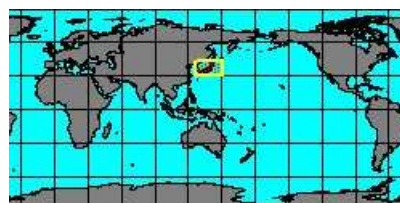
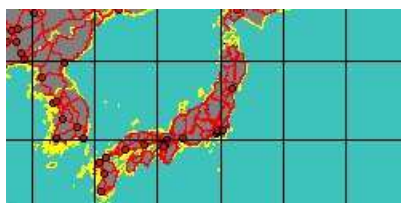
synonyms:

● Stiapex philippinarum T. Habe, 1976

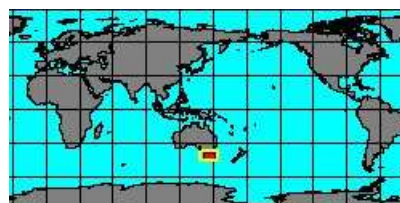
● Apicalia sandwichensis G.B. II Sowerby, 1865



1830300440
Apicalia taiwanica
J.T. Kuroda, 1964
Japan



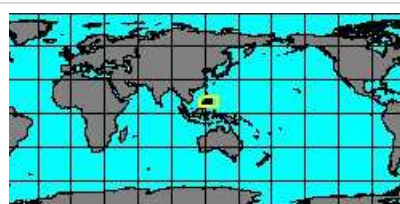
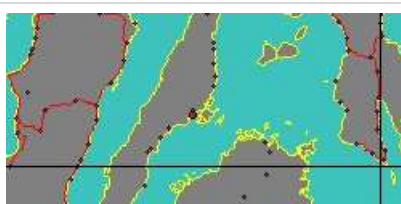
1823752510
Apicalia tryoni
(R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900)
Tasmania



Genus: Arcuella G. Nevill, 1874 ? (1 SP, 1 IMG)



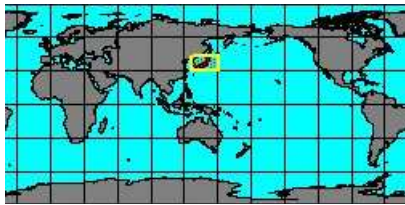
5278000010
Arcuella mirifica
G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874
Philippines, Mactan Island
6,3 mm



Genus: Asterophila J.E. Randall & H. Heath, 1965 (3 SP, 1 IMG)



1840000000
Asterophila japonica
J.E. Randall & H. Heath, 1912
Japan



1840000010
Asterophila perknasteri
A. Warén in A. Warén & L.M. Lewis, 1994
Antarctica

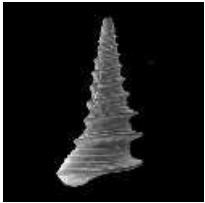
No Georeferenced data available



1840000020
Asterophila rathbunasteri
A. Warén in A. Warén & L.M. Lewis, 1994

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: Bacula H. Adams & A. Adams, 1863 (syn: Subeulima - 2 SP, 2 IMG)



1823753430
Bacula morisyuichiroi
(T. Habe, 1968)

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Scalenostoma morishuichiroi T. Habe, 1968
- Bacula morisyuichiroi T. Habe, 1968

- Charida morisyuichiroi T. Habe, 1968



1870000339
Bacula striolata
H. Adams & A. Adams, 1863
Mozambique
12 mm



synonyms:

- Subeulima lamberti S.M. Souverbie, 1875

Genus: Batheulima F. Nordsieck, 1968 (5 SP, 1 IMG)



1823754440
Batheulima abbreviata
(J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
Europe

No Georeferenced data available

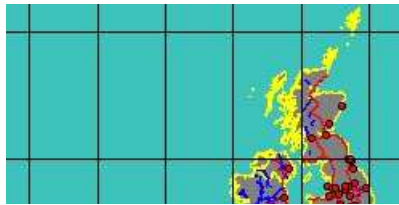


1823750110
Batheulima epixantha
L.R.L. Simone, 2002
Brasil

No Georeferenced data available



1823750120
Batheulima
fuscoapicata
(J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
Rockall trough, Ireland
4 mm



synonyms:

- *Batheulima apicofusca* J.G. Jeffreys, 1884



1823750130
Batheulima
lutescens
L.R.L. Simone, 2002
Brasil

No Georeferenced data available



5350000032
Batheulima
thurstoni
P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: Bathycrinicola P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 (8 SP, 0 IMG)



1823750140
Bathycrinicola
curta
(A. Warén, 1972)
Europe

No Georeferenced data available



1880500310
Bathycrinicola
fernandinae
(W.H. Dall, 1927)
America

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Acis fernandinae* W.H. Dall, 1927



1823754450
Bathycrinicola
macrapex
P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
Europe

No Georeferenced data available



1823754460
Bathycrinicola
media
P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
Europe

No Georeferenced data available

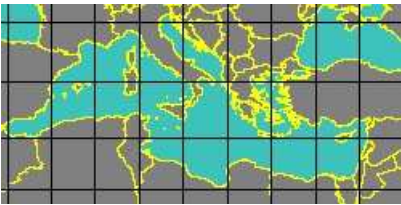


1823750150
Bathycrinicola
micrapex
P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
Europe

No Georeferenced data available



1870000340
Bathycrinicola
nacraensis
A. Peñas & G. Giribet, 2003
Mediterranean Sea



1823754470
Bathycrinicola
talaena
(P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897)
Europe

No Georeferenced data available



1823750680
Bathycrinicola
tumidula
(K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
Antarctica

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Eulima tumidula K.H.J. Thiele, 1912

Genus: Bulimeulima P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 (2 SP, 0 IMG)



5364000643
Bulimeulima
incolorata
(K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
Antarctica

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Alaba incolorata K.H.J. Thiele, 1912



1823754480
Bulimeulima
magna
P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
Europe

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: Campylorhaphion P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 (2 SP, 1 IMG)



1820550000
Campylorhaphion
famelicum
(R.B. Watson, 1883)
Rockall trough, Ireland



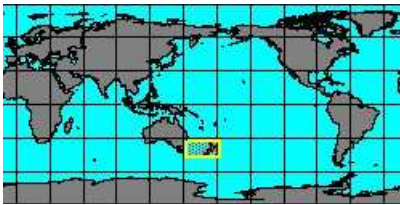
1823754490
Campylorhaphion
machaeropsis
(P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
Europe

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: Chileutomia R. Tate & A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 (1 SP, 0 IMG)



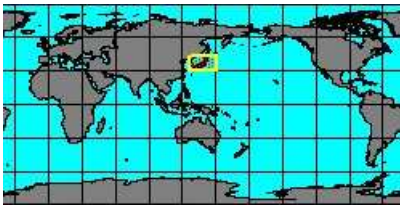
1823750160
Chileutomia
neozelanica
A.W.B. Powell, 1940
New Zealand



Genus: Clypeastericola A. Warén, 1994 (2 SP, 0 IMG)



1823751630
Clypeastericola
clypeastericola
(T. Habe, 1976)
Japan



1823750010
Clypeastericola
natalensis
A. Warén, 1994

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: Coenaculum T. Iredale, 1924 (syn: Parascala - 4 SP, 1 IMG)



2170050020
Coenaculum
minutulum
(R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900)
Australia, Port Stephens



synonyms:

- Epitonium minutula R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900
- Acrila minutula R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900
- Awanuia minutula R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900



5350000001
Coenaculum
secundum
A.W.B. Powell, 1937
New Zealand



5350000002
Coenaculum
tertium
R.K. Dell, 1952
New Zealand



5350000003
Coenaculum
weerdtae
R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1992

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: Concauibalcis A. Warén, 1980 (1 SP, 0 IMG)



1823750180
Concavibalcis
scalaris
A. Warén, 1980

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: **Costaclis** P. Bartsch, 1947 (2 SP, 0 IMG)



1823750190
Costaclis
egregia
(W.H. Dall, 1889)
Brasil

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:
● *Acis egregia* W.H. Dall, 1889



1823754500
Costaclis
mizon
(R.B. Watson, 1881)
Europe

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:
● *Niso joubini* P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897
● *Costaclis muchia* É.A.A. Locard, 1896
● *Acis mizon* R.B. Watson, 1881
● *Acis muchia* É.A.A. Locard, 1896

Genus: **Crinolamia** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1979 (5 SP, 2 IMG)



1823754520
Crinolamia
angustispira
P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
Europe

No Georeferenced data available



1823750210
Crinolamia
dahli
P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1979
Europe

No Georeferenced data available



5278000011
Crinolamia
edwardiensis
(R.B. Watson, 1880)

No Georeferenced data available



1823750220
Crinolamia
kermadecensis
(J. Knudsen, 1964)
New Zealand



synonyms:
● *Acis kermadecensis* J. Knudsen, 1964



1823755170
Crinolamia
ptilocrinicola
(P. Bartsch, 1909)
America

No Georeferenced data available

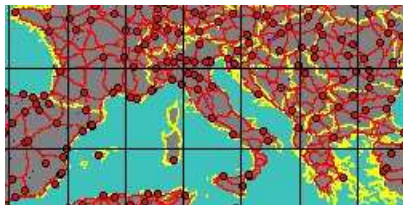
Genus: Crinophtheiros P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 (4 SP, 3 IMG)



1823750230
Crinophtheiros
collinsi
(E.R. Sykes, 1903)
Spain



1820800000
Crinophtheiros
comatulicola
(L.von Graff, 1875)
Italy

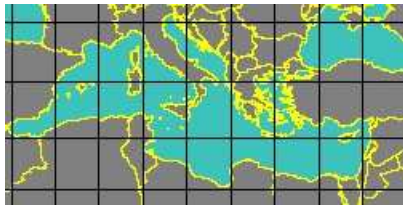


synonyms:

- Crinophtheiros beryllina T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878
- Crinophtheiros comatulicola L.von Graff, 1875



1820800005
Crinophtheiros
giustii
A. Gaglioli, 1991
Mediterranean Sea



1823754530
Crinophtheiros
junii
(L. de Folin, 1887)
Europe

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: Cythnia P.P. Carpenter, 1864 (syn: Cythnoa - 2 SP, 0 IMG)



1040100000
Cythnia
albida
P.P. Carpenter, 1864
America

No Georeferenced data available



1040100005
Cythnia
asteriaphila
P.P. Carpenter, 1864
West America

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: Diacolax G. Mandahl-Barth, 1946 (1 SP, 0 IMG)

no IMAGES available	1860150020 Diacolax cucumariae G. Mandahl-Barth, 1946	No Georeferenced data available
Genus: Echiuroidicola A. Warén, 1980 (1 SP, 0 IMG)		
no IMAGES available	1823750420 Echiuroidicola cicatricosa A. Warén, 1980	No Georeferenced data available
Genus: Enteroxenos K.E.H. Bonnevie, 1902 (syn: Comenteroxenos - 4 SP, 0 IMG)		
no IMAGES available	5278000012 Enteroxenos bouvieri J.J. Risbec, 1953	No Georeferenced data available
no IMAGES available	5350000044 Enteroxenos muelleri (C.G. Semper, 1868)	No Georeferenced data available
no IMAGES available	1823750430 Enteroxenos oestergreni K.E.H. Bonnevie, 1902 Europe	No Georeferenced data available
no IMAGES available	1821000000 Enteroxenos parastichopoli (E.S. Tikasingh, 1961) America	No Georeferenced data available
Genus: Entocolax W. Voigt, 1888 (6 SP, 1 IMG)		
no IMAGES available	5278000013 Entocolax chiridotae O.A. Scarlato, 1951	No Georeferenced data available
no IMAGES available	1860050000 Entocolax ludwigii W. Voigt, 1888 Greenland	 

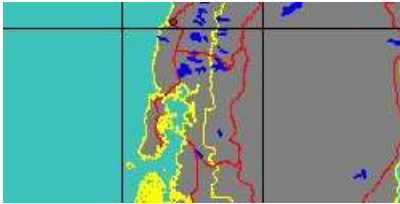


5278000014
Entocolax
rimskykorsakovi
A. Ivanov, 1945

No Georeferenced data available



5278000008
Entocolax
schiemenzi
W. Voigt, 1901
Los Lagos, Chile
0,2 mm



1870000341
Entocolax
schwanitschi
S.G. Heding in S.G. Heding,
& G. Mandahl-Barth, 1938

No Georeferenced data available



5278000015
Entocolax
trochodotae
S.G. Heding, 1934

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: Entoconcha H.P.C. Møller, 1852 (syn: Helicosyrinx - 1 SP, 1 IMG)



1860000000
Entoconcha
mirabilis
J.P. Müller, 1852
Sardinia Channel



synonyms:

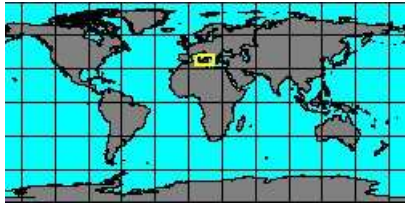
- Engina mirabilis J.P. Müller, 1852
- Entoconcha parasita A. Baur, 1864

- Helicosyrinx parasita A. Baur, 1864

Genus: Ersilia T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872 (syn: Hersilia - 2 SP, 1 IMG)



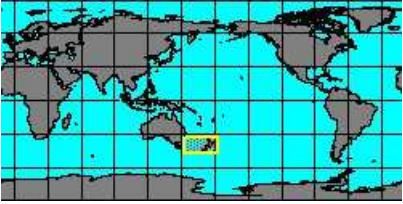
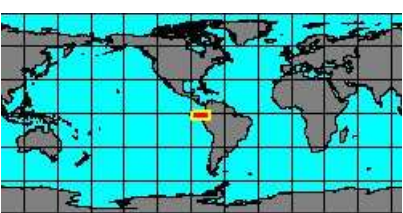
1821050000
Ersilia
mediterranea
(T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869)
Italy, Cannizzaro
1,5 mm

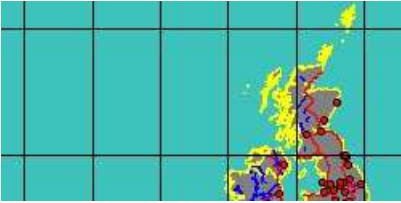


1821050005
Ersilia
stancyki
A. Warén, 1980

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: Eulimetta A. Warén, 1992 (2 SP, 0 IMG)

no IMAGES available	5364000728 <u>Eulimetta</u> <u>atlantica</u> Souza & Pimenta, 2015	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823750710 <u>Eulimetta</u> <u>pagoda</u> A. Warén, 1992 New Zealand		
Genus: Eulimostraca P. Bartsch, 1917 (10 SP, 1 IMG)			
no IMAGES available	5364000666 <u>Eulimostraca</u> <u>angusta</u> (R.B. Watson, 1886)	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1870000313 <u>Eulimostraca</u> <u>armonica</u> J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2007	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823750760 <u>Eulimostraca</u> <u>burragei</u> (P. Bartsch, 1917) California, Point Concepcion		
synonyms: ● Strombiformis burraigei P. Bartsch, 1917 ● Melanella panamensis P. Bartsch, 1917			
no IMAGES available	1870000314 <u>Eulimostraca</u> <u>dalmata</u> J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2007	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1870000315 <u>Eulimostraca</u> <u>encalada</u> J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea, & J. Magaña, 2006	No Georeferenced data available	
	1823750770 <u>Eulimostraca</u> <u>galapagensis</u> P. Bartsch, 1917 Ecuador 7 mm		

no IMAGES available	5278000016 <u>Eulimostraca</u> <u>indomatta</u> L.R.L. Simone & A. Birman, 2007 Brasil	No Georeferenced data available
no IMAGES available	1823755010 <u>Eulimostraca</u> <u>linearis</u> (P.P. Carpenter, 1858) West America	No Georeferenced data available
no IMAGES available	1823750780 <u>Eulimostraca</u> <u>macleani</u> A. Warén, 1992	No Georeferenced data available
no IMAGES available	1821150000 <u>Eulimostraca</u> <u>subcarinata</u> (D'Orbigny, 1841) America	No Georeferenced data available
synonyms: Eulima subcarinata D'Orbigny, 1841		
Genus: Fuscapex A. Warén, 1981 (6 SP, 3 IMG)		
no IMAGES available	1823754580 <u>Fuscapex</u> <u>baptocephalus</u> (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) Europe	No Georeferenced data available
	1823754590 <u>Fuscapex</u> <u>cabiochi</u> P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 Rockall trough, Ireland 4 mm	 
	5364000750 <u>Fuscapex</u> <u>major</u> P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 France, Monaco	 
no IMAGES available	1823754600 <u>Fuscapex</u> <u>microcostellatus</u> P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 Europe	No Georeferenced data available



1823750810
Fuscapex
ophiocanthicola
A. Warén, 1981
New Zealand



1823750820
Fuscapex
talismani
P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
Europe

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: Gasterosiphon F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1905 (syn: Entosiphon - 1 SP, 0 IMG)



1870000343
Gasterosiphon
deimatis
(F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1903)

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: Goodingia C.F. Lützen, 1972 (2 SP, 0 IMG)



1823752640
Goodingia
capillastericola
(Y.S. Minichev, 1970)

No Georeferenced data available



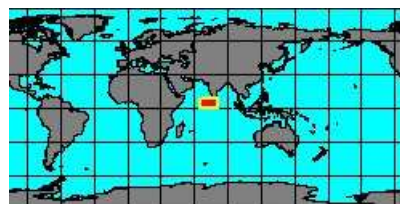
1830300060
Goodingia
varicosa
(M.M. Schepman, 1909)

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: Goriella R.G. Moolenbeek, 2008 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



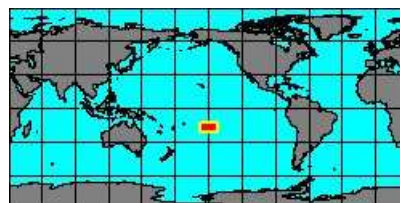
5278000017
Goriella
sandroi
R.G. Moolenbeek, 2008
Maldives
7,1 mm



Genus: Goubinia P. Dautzenberg, 1923 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



1870000344
Goubinia
insueta
P. Dautzenberg, 1923
Tahiti, French Polynesia



Genus: Haliella T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 (4 SP, 2 IMG)



1821450000
Haliella
abyssicola

P. Bartsch, 1917

America
7,5 mm

No Georeferenced data available



1823754630
Haliella
canarica

P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986

Europe

No Georeferenced data available



5350000137
Haliella
chilensis

P. Bartsch, 1917

No Georeferenced data available



1821450005
Haliella
stenostoma
(J.G. Jeffreys, 1858)

Norway
5,5 mm



synonyms:

- Eulima geographica L. de Folin, 1887

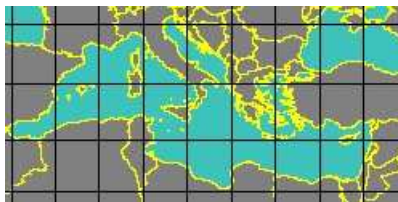
Genus: Halielloides P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 (syn: Halielloides - 3 SP, 2 IMG)



1820000025
Halielloides
fragilis

P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986

Mediterranean Sea



1870000303
Halielloides
nitida

(A.E. Verrill, 1884)

Cádiz, Spain
3 mm



1823750920
Halielloides
verrilliana

(K.J. Bush, 1909)

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: Hemiacclis G.O. Sars, 1878 (8 SP, 2 IMG)



1870000345
Hemiacclis
aqabaensis

K. Bandel, 2005

No Georeferenced data available



1880000025
Hemiacリス
carolinensis
(P. Bartsch, 1911)
America

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Acis carolinensis P. Bartsch, 1911



1880000060
Hemiacリス
georgiana
(W.H. Dall, 1927)

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Acis georgiana W.H. Dall, 1927



1823750990
Hemiacリス
incolorata
(K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
Antarctica

No Georeferenced data available



1870000316
Hemiacリス
katrinae
W. Engl, 2006
Antarctica

No Georeferenced data available



1870000348
Hemiacリス
major
P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986

No Georeferenced data available



1870000295
Hemiacリス
obtusa
P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
Rockall trough, Ireland
5,5 mm



1823751000
Hemiacリス
ventrosa
(H.B.S. Friele, 1876)
Rockall trough, Ireland
5 mm



synonyms:

- Hemiacリス glabra G.O. Sars, 1878
- Acis ventrosa minor H.B.S. Friele, 1874

- Acis ventrosa H.B.S. Friele, 1874

Genus: Hoenselaaria R.G. Moolenbeek, 2009 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



5278000032
Hoenselaaria
wareni
R.G. Moolenbeek, 2009
Indonesia, Jakarta
1,4 mm



Genus: Hoplopteron P. Fischer, 1876 (2 SP, 0 IMG)



5350000146
Hoplopteron
alifera
(K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)

No Georeferenced data available



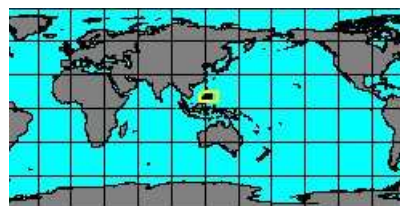
1823754650
Hoplopteron
terquemi
P. Fischer, 1876
Myanmar



Genus: Hypermastus H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 (36 SP, 7 IMG)



1823751070
Hypemastus
acutus
(G.B. II Sowerby, 1834)
Philippines, Mactan Island
11 mm

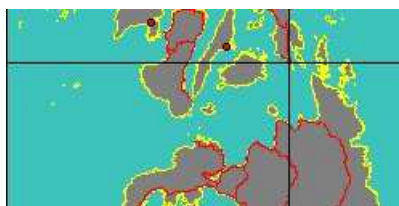


synonyms:

- Melanella acuta G.B. II Sowerby, 1834
- Eulima acuta G.B. II Sowerby, 1834



1821850015
Hypermastus
araeosomae
T. Habe, 1992
Philippines, Siquijor Island
16 mm



1823751080
Hypermastus
auritae
A. Warén, 1991

No Georeferenced data available

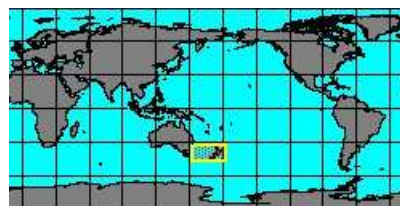


1823751090
Hypermastus
boschorum
A. Warén, 1991

No Georeferenced data available



1823751100
Hypermastus
bulbulus
(R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906)
New Zealand



synonyms:

- Eulima bulbula R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906
- Hypermastus pervegrandis A.W.B. Powell, 1940

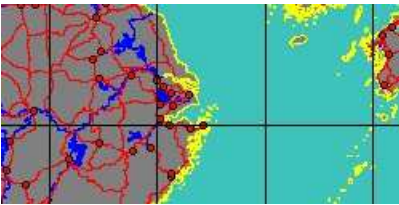
no
IMAGES
available

1823751110

Hypermastus
casta

(A. Adams, 1861)

East China Sea



synonyms:

- *Hypermastus constantia* A. Adams, 1861
- *Eulima maria* A. Adams, 1861

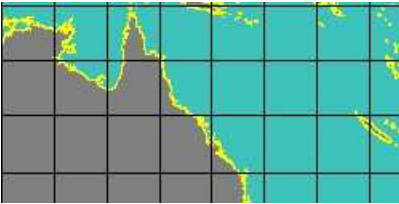
no
IMAGES
available

1823751120

Hypermastus
colmani

A. Warén, 1991

Queensland



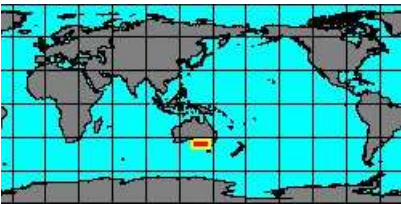


1823751130

Hypermastus
coxi

(H.A. Pilsbry, 1899)

South Australia
9,4 mm



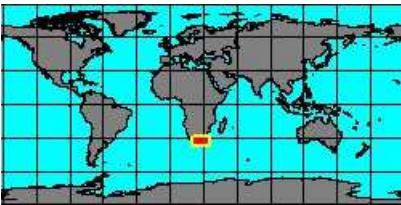
no
IMAGES
available

1823751140

Hypermastus
cylindricus

(G.B. III Sowerby, 1900)

South Africa



no
IMAGES
available

5350000147

Hypermastus
echinocardiophilus

(T. Habe, 1976)

No Georeferenced data available

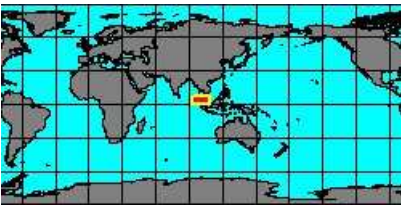
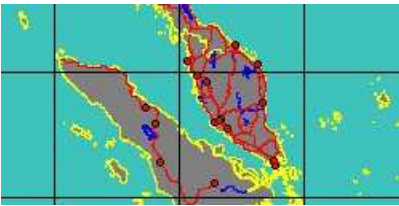
no
IMAGES
available

1823751160

Hypermastus
echinodisci

A. Warén, 1980

Malaysia



no
IMAGES
available

1823751170

Hypermastus
epeterion

(J.C. Melvill, 1889)

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

1823751180

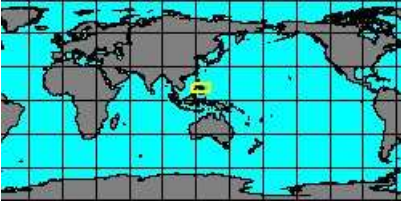
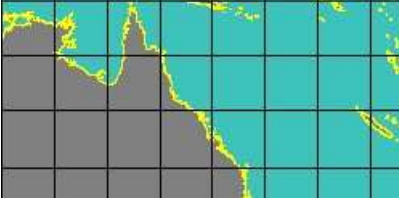
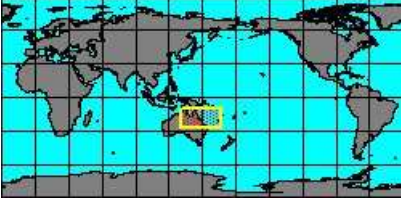
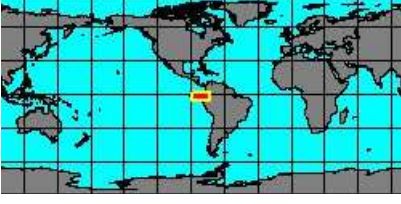
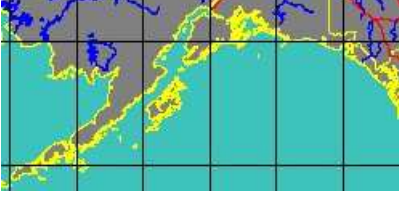
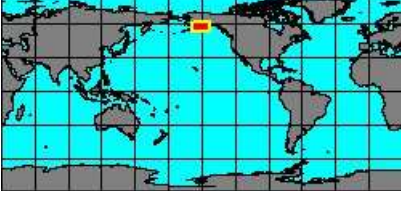
Hypermastus
epiphanes

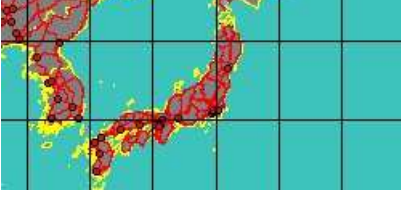
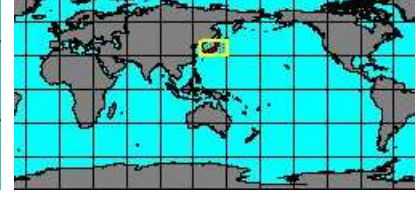
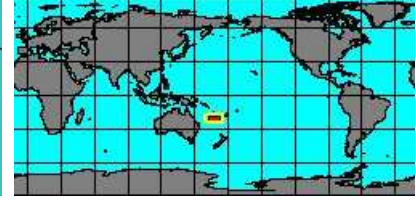
(J.C. Melvill, 1897)

Bahamas



no IMAGES available	5278000018 <u>Hypermastus</u> <u>georgiregis</u> (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932)	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823751190 <u>Hypermastus</u> <u>indistinctus</u> (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823751200 <u>Hypermastus</u> <u>kilburni</u> A. Warén, 1991	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823751210 <u>Hypermastus</u> <u>mareticola</u> A. Warén & A. Norris, 1994	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	5350000148 <u>Hypermastus</u> <u>minor</u> A. Warén, 1991	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823751220 <u>Hypermastus</u> <u>mucronatus</u> (G.B. III Sowerby, 1866) South Australia		
no IMAGES available	5350000149 <u>Hypermastus</u> <u>munda</u> (E.A. Smith, 1899)	No Georeferenced data available	
	1823751230 <u>Hypermastus</u> <u>obliquistomum</u> A. Warén, 1991 Europe	No Georeferenced data available	

no IMAGES available	1823751240 <u>Hypermastus</u> <u>orstomi</u> A. Warén, 1994	No Georeferenced data available	
	1823752250 <u>Hypermastus</u> <u>peronellicola</u> (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950) Philippines, Leyte Island 6,2 mm		
no IMAGES available	1823751250 <u>Hypermastus</u> <u>placentae</u> A. Warén & M. Crossland, 1991 Queensland		
no IMAGES available	1823751260 <u>Hypermastus</u> <u>productus</u> (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) West America	No Georeferenced data available	
	1823755190 <u>Hypermastus</u> <u>pusillus</u> G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 Ecuador 8,6 mm		
no IMAGES available	1821850230 <u>Hypermastus</u> <u>randolphi</u> (E.G. Vanatta, 1900) Alaska		
synonyms: ● Strombiformis californica P. Bartsch, 1917 ● Melanella californica P. Bartsch, 1917 ● Melanella randolphi E.G. Vanatta, 1900 ● Eulima californica P. Bartsch, 1917 ● Eulima randolphi E.G. Vanatta, 1900			
no IMAGES available	5364000696 <u>Hypermastus</u> <u>roemerianus</u> H. Matsuda, D. Uyeno & K. Nagasawa, 2013	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823755260 <u>Hypermastus</u> <u>rosa</u> (G. Willett, 1944) America	No Georeferenced data available	

no IMAGES available	5278000019 <u>Hypermastus</u> <u>ryukyuensis</u> H. Matsuda, D. Uyeno & K. Nagasawa, 2010	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823751270 <u>Hypermastus</u> <u>sauliae</u> A. Warén, 1980 Malaysia		
no IMAGES available	1823751280 <u>Hypermastus</u> <u>serratus</u> A. Warén, 1991	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	5364000754 <u>Hypermastus</u> <u>subula</u> (A. Adams, 1864)	No Georeferenced data available	
synonyms: ● <i>Mucronalia subula</i> A. Adams, 1864			
no IMAGES available	1823751290 <u>Hypermastus</u> <u>tenuissimae</u> A. Warén, 1991	No Georeferenced data available	
no IMAGES available	1823755330 <u>Hypermastus</u> <u>tokunagai</u> (M. Yokoyama, 1922) Japan		
no IMAGES available	1821750010 <u>Hypermastus</u> <u>williamsi</u> (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932)	No Georeferenced data available	
Genus: Megadenus O.W. Von Rosen, 1910 (4 SP, 0 IMG)			
no IMAGES available	1870000231 <u>Megadenus</u> <u>cantharelloides</u> E.W. Humphreys & C.F. Lützen, 1972 New Caledonia		



1823751330
Megadenus
holothuricola
O.W. Von Rosen, 1910
Zanzibar



1823755400
Megadenus
oneirophantae
P. Bouchet & C.F. Lützen, 1980
Europe

No Georeferenced data available



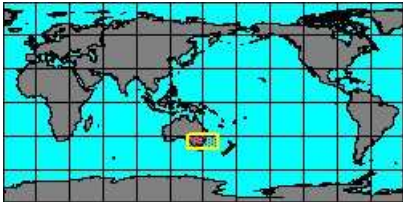
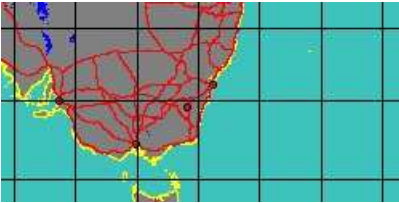
5350000157
Megadenus
voeltzkovi
M.M. Schepman & H.F. Nierstrasz, 1914

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: Menon C. Hedley, 1900 (1 SP, 0 IMG)



1823752570
Menon
anceps
C. Hedley, 1900
New South Wales



Genus: Microeulima A. Warén, 1992 (3 SP, 1 IMG)

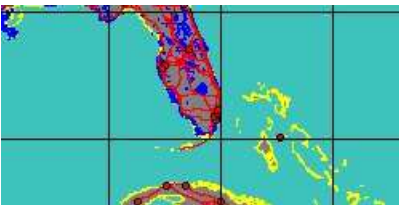


1823750750
Microeulima
bartschi
(A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937)
West America

No Georeferenced data available



1820000040
Microeulima
hemphillii
(W.H. Dall, 1884)
Florida
4 mm



1823752590
Microeulima
terebralis
(P.P. Carpenter, 1857)

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

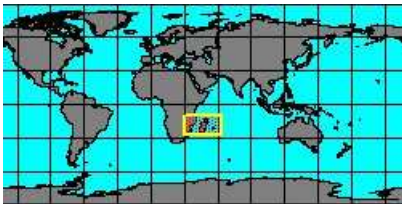
- Microeulima proca L. de Folin, 1867
- Eulima proca L. de Folin, 1867
- Microeulima violacea P.P. Carpenter, 1857

- Alaba terebralis P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- Alaba violacea P.P. Carpenter, 1857

Genus: Microstilifer A. Warén, 1980 (1 SP, 0 IMG)



1830300070
Microstilifer
auricula
(C. Hedley, 1907)
Madagascar



Genus: Molpadicola Grusov, 1957 (1 SP, 0 IMG)



5278000022
Molpadicola
orientalis
Grusov, 1957

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: Monogamus C.F. Lützen, 1976 (5 SP, 1 IMG)



1870000346
Monogamus
barroni
(C.B. Adams, 1854)

No Georeferenced data available



5278000023
Monogamus
entopodia
C.F. Lützen, 1976

No Georeferenced data available



5278000024
Monogamus
interspinea
C.F. Lützen, 1976

No Georeferenced data available



1830300080
Monogamus
minibulla
(A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958)
Bahamas



synonyms:

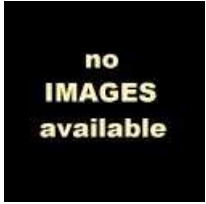
- *Rosenia minibulla* A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958



1830300090
Monogamus
parasaleniae
A. Warén, 1980

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: Nanobalcis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 (3 SP, 2 IMG)

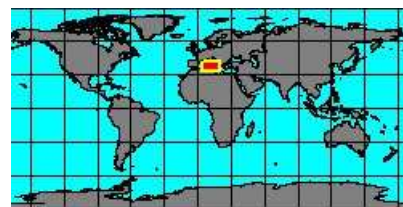


1823752730
Nanobalcis
cherbonnieri
A. Warén, 1990

No Georeferenced data available



1820000060
Nanobalcis nana
(T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878)
Adventure Bank
2,1 mm



1823750000
Nanobalcis worsfoldi
A. Warén, 1990
Bahamas



Genus: Oceanida L. de Folin, 1870 (syn: Athleenia, Spiroclimax - 16 SP, 5 IMG)

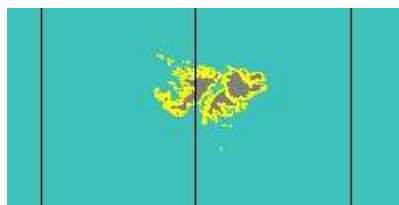


5350000207
Oceanida abrejosensis
(P. Bartsch, 1917)

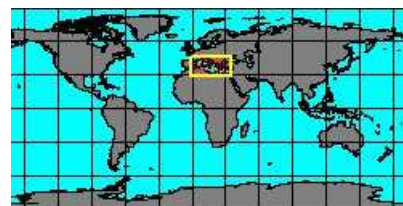
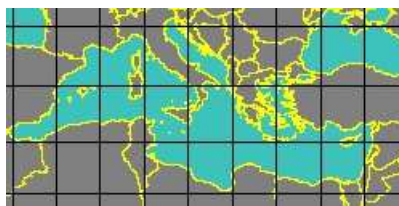
No Georeferenced data available



1823751300
Oceanida carforti
J.F. Mabile & A. de Rochebrune, 1889
Falkland Islands



1822100005
Oceanida confluens
P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
Mediterranean Sea



1823752580
Oceanida corallina
(C. Hedley, 1912)

No Georeferenced data available



1823752920
Oceanida faberi
D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
Bahamas



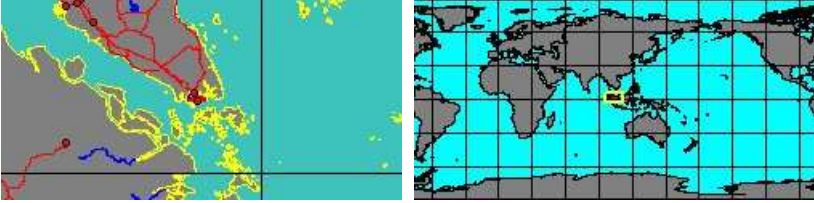
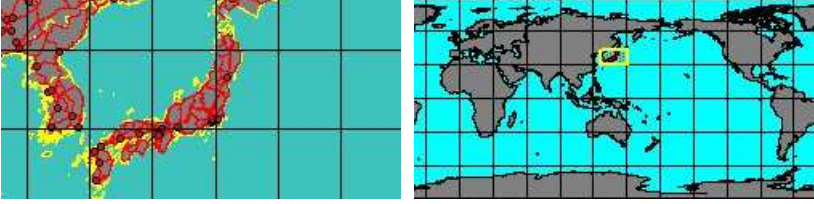
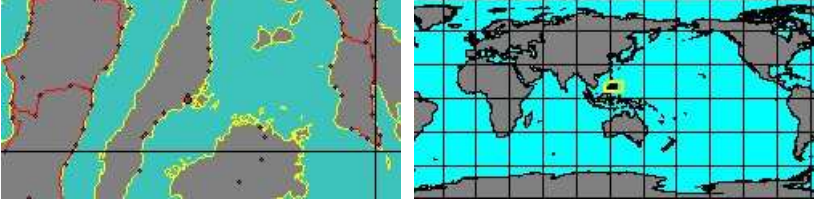
5364000726
Oceanida graduata
L. de Folin, 1871
Bahamas



synonyms:

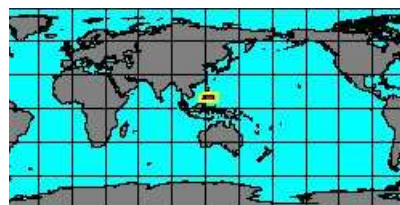
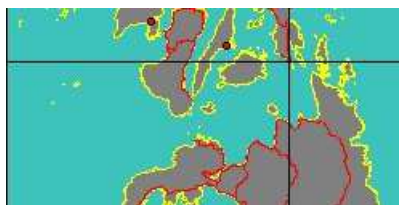
- Athleenia burryi P. Bartsch, 1946
- Leiostraca inusta C. Hedley, 1906
- Spiroclimax scalaris O.A.L. Mörch, 1875

- Hebeulima inusta C. Hedley, 1906
- Oceanida scalaris O.A.L. Mörch, 1875

no IMAGES available	5350000208 <u>Oceanida</u> <u>hypolsina</u> (J.C. Melvill, 1904)	No Georeferenced data available
no IMAGES available	1822100015 <u>Oceanida</u> <u>inglei</u> W.G. Lyons, 1978	No Georeferenced data available
no IMAGES available	1823751980 <u>Oceanida</u> <u>lampira</u> (J.C. Melvill, 1918)	No Georeferenced data available
no IMAGES available	5350000209 <u>Oceanida</u> <u>mindoroensis</u> (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) Singapore	
synonyms: ● <i>Parviris brevicula</i> G.W. Tryon, 1886 ex Dunker MS		
no IMAGES available	5364000767 <u>Oceanida</u> <u>ovalis</u> L. de Folin, 1884	No Georeferenced data available
no IMAGES available	1823754230 <u>Oceanida</u> <u>pumila</u> (C.B. Adams, 1864) Japan	
	1823754240 <u>Oceanida</u> <u>pura</u> A. Adams, 1861 Philippines, Mactan Island 10,6 mm	
synonyms: ● <i>Melanella paxillus</i> A. Adams, 1861 ● <i>Oceanida pura</i> A. Adams, 1861		
no IMAGES available	1823750980 <u>Oceanida</u> <u>tumerae</u> (C.F. Laseron, 1955)	No Georeferenced data available



1823751060
Oceanida
vincta
A. Adams, 1864
Philippines, Siquijor Island
6 mm



5350000211
Oceanida
whitechurchi
(W.H. Turton, 1932)

No Georeferenced data available

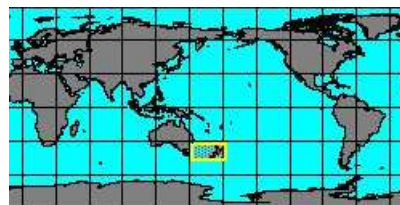
synonyms:

- Melanella farica P. Bartsch, 1915

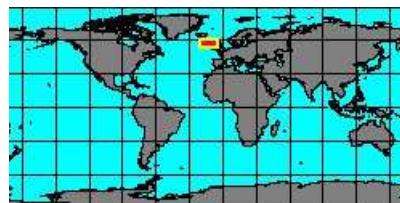
Genus: Ophieulima A. Warén & M. Sibuet, 1981 (2 SP, 2 IMG)



5350000212
Ophieulima
fuscoapicata
A. Warén, 1981
New Zealand



1823752940
Ophieulima
minima
(W.H. Dall, 1927)
Rockall trough, Ireland
2,5 mm



Genus: Ophioarachnicola A. Warén, 1980 (1 SP, 0 IMG)



1823752950
Ophioarachnicola
biformis
A. Warén, 1980

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: Ophiolamia A. Warén & R. Carney, 1981 (2 SP, 0 IMG)



1823752960
Ophiolamia
armigeri
A. Warén & R. Carney, 1981
USA, Virginia



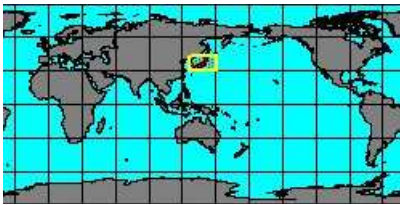
1823755590
Ophiolamia
fragilissima
P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
Europe

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: Paedophoropus A. Ivanov, 1933 (syn: Paedophorus - 1 SP, 0 IMG)



5278000007
Paedophoropus
dicoelobius
A. Ivanov, 1933
Japan



synonyms:
● Paedophorus dicoelobius A. Ivanov, 1933

Genus: Palisadia C.F. Laseron, 1956 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



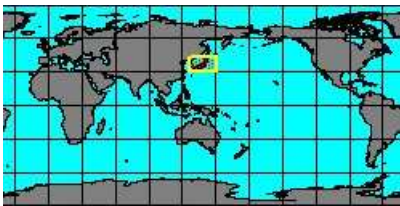
1823755460
Palisadia
subulata
C.F. Laseron, 1956
Christmas Island



Genus: Paramegadenus E.W. Humphreys & C.F. Lützen, 1972 (3 SP, 1 IMG)



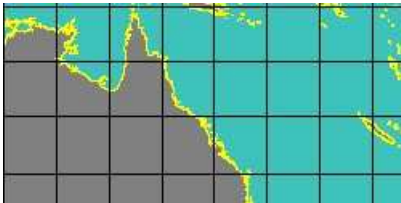
1830300000
Paramegadenus
arrhynchus
(A. Ivanov, 1937)
Japan
5,7 mm



1830300005
Paramegadenus
incerta
A. Warén, 1980
Queensland



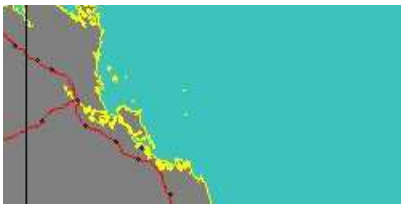
1830300010
Paramegadenus
scutellicola
A. Warén, 1980
Queensland



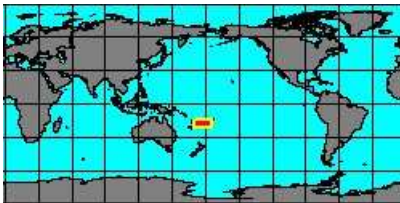
Genus: Peasistilifer A. Warén, 1980 (6 SP, 1 IMG)



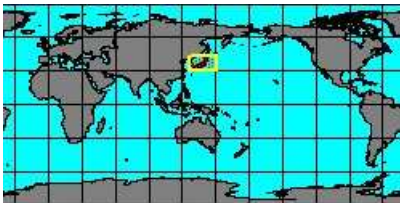
1830300100
Peasistilifer
edulis
Hoskin & A. Warén, 1983
Heron Island, Australia



5350000218
Peasistilifer
gracilis
(W.H. Pease, 1867)
Fiji Islands



1830300470
Peasistilifer
koyamai
(T. Habe, 1976)
Japan





1830300110
**Peasistilifer
nitidula**
(W.H. Pease, 1860)
Colombia



synonyms:

- Melanella holothuricola W. Adam, 1934
- Mucronalia nitidula W.H. Pease, 1860

- Peasistilifer rosea W.H. Pease, 1860



1830300120
**Peasistilifer
obesula**
(C.B. Adams, 1854)
Philippines



1830300130
**Peasistilifer
solitaria**
(C.F. Laseron, 1955)
Australia, Victoria



Genus: Pisolamia P. Bouchet & C.F. Lützen, 1976 (1 SP, 0 IMG)



1823753150
**Pisolamia
brychia**
(R.B. Watson, 1883)
Europe

No Georeferenced data available

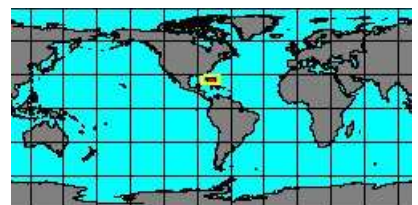
synonyms:

- Pelseneeria abyssorum É.A.A. Locard, 1897

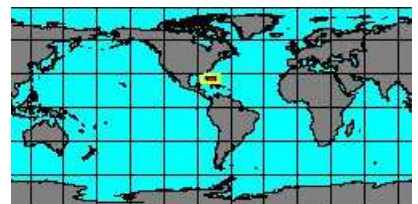
Genus: Polygireulima F. Sacco, 1892 (syn: Acicularia - 2 SP, 1 IMG)



1823753160
**Polygireulima
amblytera**
(A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900)
Bahamas
4,5 mm



1822600000
**Polygireulima
rutila**
(P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
Bahamas



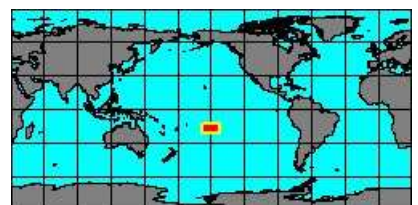
synonyms:

- Melanella rutila P.P. Carpenter, 1864

Genus: Prostilifer A. Warén, 1980 (1 SP, 0 IMG)



1823753170
**Prostilifer
subpellucida**
(W.H. Pease, 1865)
Society Islands



Genus: Pseudosabinella J.H. McLean, 1995 (1 SP, 0 IMG)

no
IMAGES
available

1823100000

Pseudosabinella
bakeri

(P. Bartsch, 1917)

America

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Sabinella bakeri P. Bartsch, 1917
- Oceanida catalinensis P. Bartsch, 1920
- Alaba serrana A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948

- Melanella bakeri P. Bartsch, 1917
- Alaba catalinensis P. Bartsch, 1920

Genus: Pulicicochlea W.F. Ponder & R.U. Gooding, 1978 (syn: Pseudoretusa - 4 SP, 0 IMG)

no
IMAGES
available

1823753180

Pulicicochlea
astropyga

W.F. Ponder & R.U. Gooding, 1978

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

1823753190

Pulicicochlea
calamaris

W.F. Ponder & R.U. Gooding, 1978

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

1823753200

Pulicicochlea
faba

W.F. Ponder & R.U. Gooding, 1978

No Georeferenced data available

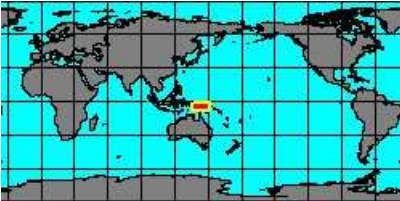
no
IMAGES
available

1823753210

Pulicicochlea
fusca

W.F. Ponder & R.U. Gooding, 1978

Papua New Guinea



Genus: Punctifera A. Warén, 1981 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



1823753220

Punctifera
ophiomoerae

A. Warén, 1981

New Zealand



Genus: Rectilabrum P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 (1 SP, 0 IMG)

no
IMAGES
available

1823753350

Rectilabrum
lanceolatum

P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986

Europe

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: Robillardia E.A. Smith, 1889 (3 SP, 0 IMG)

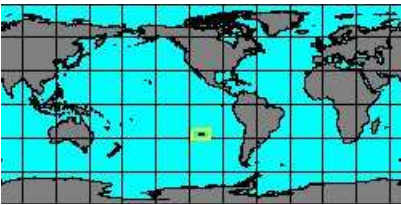
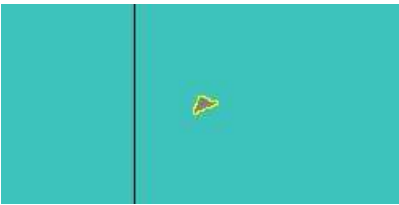
no
IMAGES
available

1830300460

Robillardia
cernica

E.A. Smith, 1889

Easter Island



synonyms:

- Robillardia goodingi H.A. Rehder, 1980

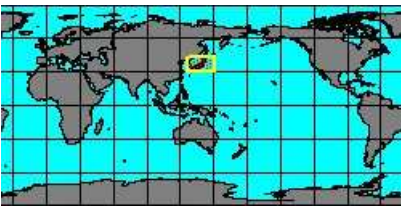
no
IMAGES
available

1830300350

Robillardia
pisum

(T. Habe, 1953)

Japan



no
IMAGES
available

1830300140

Robillardia
solida

A. Warén, 1980

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: Scalaribalcis A. Warén, 1980 (1 SP, 0 IMG)

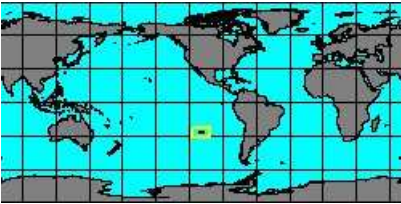
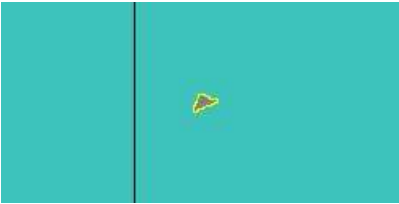
no
IMAGES
available

1823753400

Scalaribalcis
angulata

(G. Mandahl-Barth, 1949)

Easter Island



Genus: Selma A. Adams, 1864 (1 SP, 0 IMG)

no
IMAGES
available

5350000228

Selma
succiniola

A. Adams, 1863

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: Stilapex T. Iredale, 1925 (syn: Lambertia, Stylapex - 11 SP, 2 IMG)

no
IMAGES
available

5350000233

Stilapex
cookeanus

(P. Bartsch, 1917)

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

5350000234

Stilapex
eburnea

(M.M. Schepman & H.F. Nierstrasz, 1909)

No Georeferenced data available



5278000003

Stilapex
lactarius

T. Iredale, 1925

Taiwan
7,8 mm

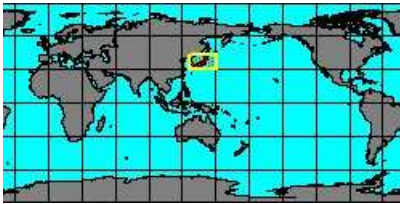




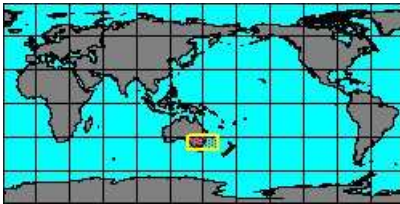
1830300150
Stilapex
montrouzieri
(S.M. Souverbie, 1869)
Queensland



1830300480
Stilapex
okadaï
T. Habe, 1986
Japan



5278000005
Stilapex
parva
(M.M. Schepman, 1909)
New South Wales



synonyms:

- Stilifer parva M.M. Schepman, 1909

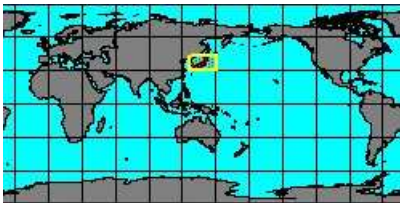


1830300490
Stilapex
polaris
(C. Hedley, 1916)
Antarctica

No Georeferenced data available



1830300160
Stilapex
suzuki
T. Habe, 1991
Japan



1830300510
Stilapex
teremachii
T. Habe, 1958
East China Sea
6,3 mm

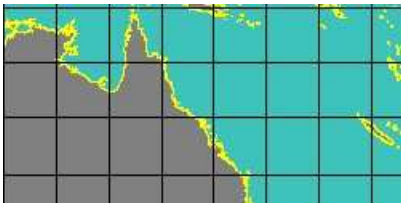


synonyms:

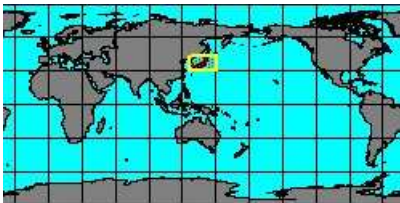
- Stilapex teremachii T. Habe, 1958



5278000006
Stilapex
thielei
(R. Sturany, 1903)
Queensland



1830300520
Stilapex
zebra
T. Habe, 1976
Japan



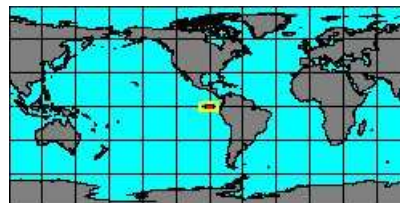
Genus: Stilifer W.J. Broderip & G.B. Sowerby, 1832 (syn: Stylifer - 12 SP, 5 IMG)



1830000000
Stilifer
akahitode
T. Habe & O. Masuda, 1990
Philippines, Cebu
5,8 mm



1830004005
Stilifer
astericola
W.J. Broderip, 1832
Galápagos Islands



1823752610
Stilifer
birtsi
(H.B. Preston, 1904)
Sri Lanka



5278000027
Stilifer
celebensis
W. Kükenthal, 1897

No Georeferenced data available



1830300170
Stilifer
concavus
A. Warén, 1980
Queensland



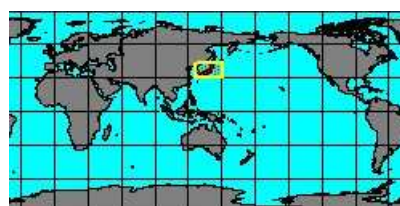
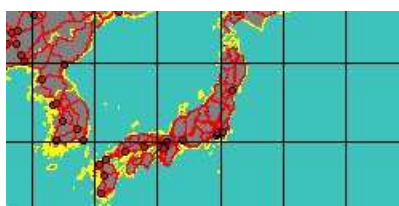
1830300180
Stilifer
guentheri
(G.F. Angas, 1877)
Queensland



1830300190
Stilifer
inflatus
A. Warén, 1980
Queensland



1830300290
Stilifer
japonica
G.B. Sowerby, 1878
Japan

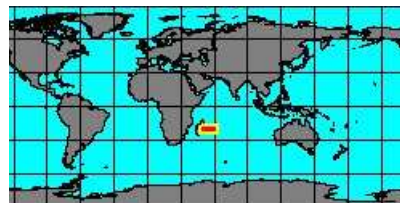
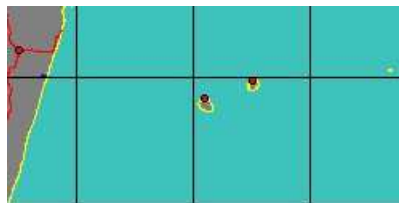




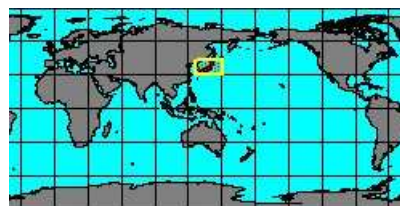
5350000236
Stilifer
kawamurai
(T. Habe, 1976)
Philippines, Cebu
3,9 mm



1830300210
Stilifer
linckiae
P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1887
Réunion
5 mm



1830300230
Stilifer
ovoides
H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
Japan
6,4 mm



1830004000
Stilifer
utinomi
T. Habe, 1951
Philippines, Mactan Island
4 mm



synonyms:

- Stilifer ophiastericola T. Habe, 1951

Genus: Strombiformis A. da Costa, 1778 (1 SP, 0 IMG)



1870000279
Strombiformis
sarissiformis
H.A. Pilsbry & C.W. Johnson, 1917

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Eulima acicularis W.M. Gabb, 1873

Genus: Subniso J.H. McLean, 2000 (3 SP, 1 IMG)



1822050015
Subniso
hipolitensis
P. Bartsch, 1917
Costa Rica
11 mm



synonyms:

- Niso hipolitensis P. Bartsch, 1917



5350000145
Subniso
osorioae
(B.K. Raines, 2003)

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Hemillostraca osorioae (B.K. Raines, 2003)



1823752860
Subniso
rangi
(L. de Folin, 1867)
West America

No Georeferenced data available

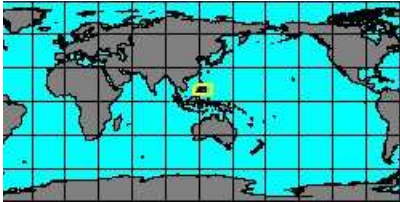
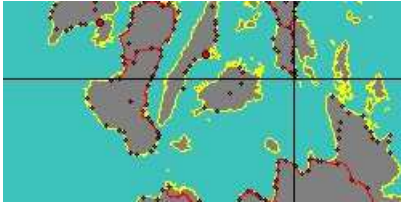
synonyms:

- Niso babylonica P. Bartsch, 1912
- Chernitzia rangi L. de Folin, 1867
- Niso rangi (L. de Folin, 1867)

Genus: Thyca H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (syn: Granulithyca, Kiramodulus - 9 SP, 5 IMG)



1870000035
Thyca
astericola
(A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
Philippines, Bohol Island
10,7 mm



synonyms:

- Pileopsis astericola A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850



1870000000
Thyca
callista
S.S. Berry, 1959
Baja California
194 mm



synonyms:

- Bessomia callista S.S. Berry, 1959

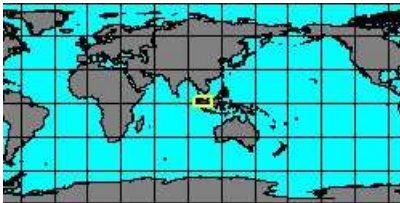


1870000015
Thyca
drivasi
R.N. Kilburn

No Georeferenced data available



1870000045
Thyca
ectoconcha
P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1887
Singapore



synonyms:

- Bessomia ectoconcha P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1887

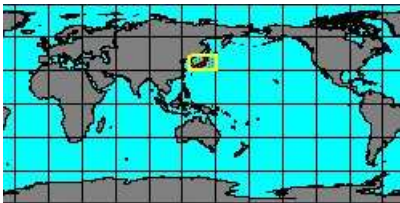


5364000751
Thyca
hawaiiensis
A. Warén, 1980

No Georeferenced data available



1870000025
Thyca
nardoafrianti
(T. Habe, 1976)
Japan
3 mm



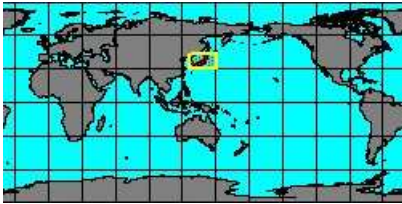


1870000085
Thyca
neritaeformis
T. Habe

No Georeferenced data available



1870000095
Thyca
sagamiensis
(J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
Japan



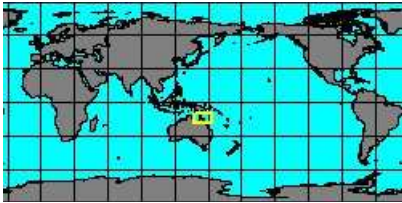
1870000330
Thyca
stellasteris
F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1912

No Georeferenced data available

Subgenus: Thyca (Bessomia) S.S. Berry, 1959 (3 SP, 3 IMG)



1870000005
Bessomia
crystallina
(A.A. Gould, 1846)
Australia, Lizard Island
11 mm

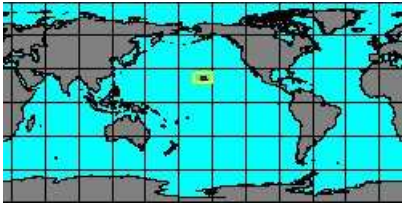


synonyms:

- *Pleopsis crystallina* A.A. Gould, 1846
- *Thyca pellucida* W. Kükenenthal, 1897



1870000055
Bessomia
hawaiiensis
A. Warén, 1980
Hawaii, Oahu
10 mm



1870000075
Bessomia
lactea
(J.T. Kuroda, 1949)
East China Sea
8,6 mm



Genus: Thyonicola G. Mandahl-Barth, 1941 (syn: Parenteroxenos - 3 SP, 0 IMG)



1823754540
Thyonicola
americana
E.S. Tikasingh, 1961
America

No Georeferenced data available



1870000347
Thyonicola
dogieli
(A. Ivanov, 1945)

No Georeferenced data available



5350000243
Thyonicola mortenseni
G. Mandahl-Barth, 1941

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: **Tropiometricola** A. Warén, 1981 (1 SP, 0 IMG)



5278000028
Tropiometricola sphaeroconcha
(T. Habe, 1974)

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: **Turveria** S.S. Berry, 1956 (3 SP, 0 IMG)



1823753520
Turveria encopendema
S.S. Berry, 1956
West America

No Georeferenced data available



1823753530
Turveria pallida
A. Warén, 1992

No Georeferenced data available



1820000075
Turveria schwengelae
(P. Bartsch, 1938)

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: **Umbilibalcis** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 (3 SP, 0 IMG)



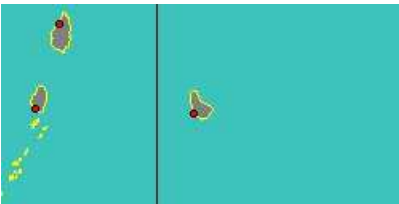
1823755800
Umbilibalcis crassula
P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
Europe

No Georeferenced data available



1823500000
Umbilibalcis lata
(W.H. Dall, 1889)

Barbados
5 mm



synonyms:

- *Acis lata* W.H. Dall, 1889
- *Acis supranitida lata* W.H. Dall, 1889

- *Hemiacleis lata* W.H. Dall, 1889



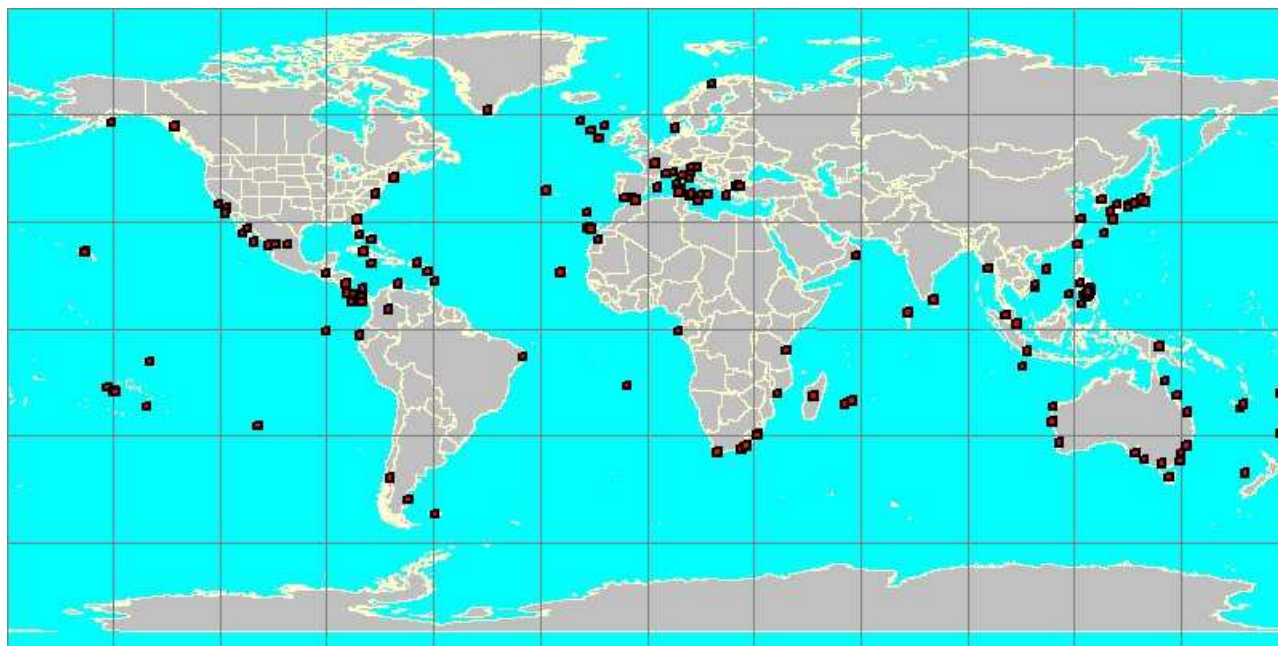
1823755810
Umbilibalcis
subumbilicata

(J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)

Europe

No Georeferenced data available

Family: EULIMIDAE



red squares show where each species has been georeferenced

each square has a size of 2 degrees

an interactive version of this image can be accessed at
<http://www.bagniliggia.it/WMSD/FamilyMap/EULIMIDAEmap.htm>

please note that this is not the complete coverage of this family
the Data Base is not exhaustive and only one specimen per species has been georeferenced

this map is only the graphic summary of the WMSDB Data Base up to now

the total number of georeferenced species in this map is: 507 from a total of 1012